



Photo by: CLAYTON CLEVERLY

1980 ANNUAL REPORTS

TOWN OF  
**HARWICH**

MASSACHUSETTS





**1980**

# **ANNUAL REPORT**

**OF THE**

# **TOWN OFFICERS**

**OF**

# **HARWICH**

**FOR THE YEAR ENDING**

**DECEMBER 31, 1980**

**MUNICIPAL REPORTS CO.  
FITCHBURG, MA 01420  
617 342-5156**

*In Memoriam*

**WILBUR H. CROWELL**

Former Member Finance Committee and Board of Appeals

**HENRY B. MOLONY**

Former Chairman Personnel Board

**AMAND MURRAY**

Custodian (Retired) - Town Hall

**EDWIN M. PARTRIDGE**

Former Chairman Finance Committee

**GERTRUDE L. PETERS**

Member Youth Commission

**LUTHER C. SMALL**

Member Space Needs Study Committee



# Elected Town Officers for 1980

---

## SELECTMEN AND BOARD OF HEALTH

Juliana Peterson, Chairman, Board of Health	Term expires April, 1983
Donn B. Griffin, Chairman, Board of Selectmen	Term expires April, 1982
Barry A. Hemeon	Term expires April, 1981

## ASSESSORS

Juliana Peterson	Term expires April, 1983
Donn B. Griffin	Term expires April, 1982
Barry A. Hemeon, Chairman	Term expires April, 1981

## TOWN CLERK, TREASURER AND COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Ruth B. Ericson	Term expires April, 1983
-----------------	--------------------------

## HIGHWAY SURVEYOR

Albert H. Raneo	Term expires April, 1982
-----------------	--------------------------

## TREE WARDEN

Raymond L. Thacher	Term expires April 1981
--------------------	-------------------------

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Nancy L. Clapp, Chairman	Term expires April, 1983
David A. DeFerie, D.D.S.	Term expires April, 1982
Richard A. Meaney, Esquire	Term expires April, 1982
Frances Ballam	Term expires April, 1981
Clotilda Blackmore	Term expires April, 1981

## PARKS AND RECREATION COMMISSION

Roger J. Cove	Term Expires April, 1983
Robert A. Perkins	Term expires April, 1983
Francis E. Woefel	Term expires April, 1983
Robert D. Hall, Esquire	Term expires April, 1982
James G. Oliver	Term expires April, 1982
Richard A. Pina	Term expires April, 1982
Blanche E. Baird	Term expires April, 1981
Joyce E. Bearse	Term expires April, 1981
H. William Morey, Chairman	Term expires April, 1981

## WATER COMMISSIONERS

Richard Hathaway, Chairman	Term expires April, 1983
Francis J. Hibbert	Term expires April, 1982
Anne M. Smith	Term expires April, 1981

### **CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS**

Forrest A. Eaton, Jr.	Term expires April, 1983
Richard B. Greenman	Term expires April, 1982
Roger W. Munsey, Chairman	Term expires April, 1981

### **TRUSTEES BROOKS FREE LIBRARY**

Kenneth F. Coulson	Term expires April, 1983
William E. Crowell	Term expires April, 1983
Marguerite G. Ferreira	Term expires April, 1982
Frances S.B. Nesmith, Chairman	Term expires April, 1982
Marie Collins	Term expires April, 1981
Charlotte P. Sims	Term expires April, 1981

### **CONSTABLES**

Joseph Barber	Term expires April, 1983
Sumner Campbell	Term expires April, 1983
Joseph Zalesak, Jr.	Term expires April, 1983

### **MODERATOR**

Michael D. Ford	Term expires April, 1981
-----------------	--------------------------

### **APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR FINANCE COMMITTEE**

Stephen E. Grizey	Term expires April, 1983
G. Wesley Stidstone	Term expires April, 1983
Beverly Thacher	Term expires April, 1983
John Kelly	Term expires April, 1982
Robert S. Smith	Term expires April, 1982
Sheldon J. Thayer, Jr., Chairman	Term expires April, 1982
Charles F. Coleman, Sr.	Term expires April, 1981
Linda Riedl	Term expires April, 1981
Robert L. Ruggles	Term expires April, 1981

Allin P. Thompson, Jr., Executive Secretary  
(Appointed by the Committee)

### **TRUSTEES CALEB CHASE FUND**

David M. Davis	Term expires April, 1983
LeRoy W. Long	Term expires April, 1982
Henry F. Smith, Esquire	Term expires April, 1981

### **FIELD DRIVERS AND FENCE VIEWERS**

Joseph Barber	Term expires April, 1983
Sumner Campbell	Term expires April, 1983
Joseph Zalesk	Term expires April, 1983

### **SURVEYOR OF WOOD AND LUMBER**

George W. Arsenault	Term expires April, 1981
---------------------	--------------------------

**CAPE COD REGIONAL TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL  
DISTRICT COMMITTEE**

Carolyn G. Crowell	Term expires April, 1983
Jesse J. Morgan	Term expires April, 1981

**APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN  
CHIEF OF POLICE AND CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR**

John S. Raneo	Term expires June 30, 1981
---------------	----------------------------

**CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT AND FOREST WARDEN**

John J. Trocchi	Term expires June 30, 1981
-----------------	----------------------------

**TOWN COUNSEL**

James M. Falla, Esquire	Term expires June 30, 1981
-------------------------	----------------------------

**TOWN ACCOUNTANT**

Philip T. Sherman	Term expires June 30, 1982
-------------------	----------------------------

**BUILDING INSPECTOR**

George W. Arsenault	Term expires June 30, 1981
Jack Martin (Assistant)	Term expires June 30, 1981

**DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES AND VETERANS'  
AGENT**

Mary L. Rooney  
Mary T. Hennessy (Clerk)

**SUPERINTENDENT OF INSECT PEST CONTROL**

Raymond L. Thacher	Term expires June 30, 1981
--------------------	----------------------------

**SUPERINTENDENT OF TOWN DISPOSAL AREA**

Robert E. Marceline	Term expires June 30, 1981
---------------------	----------------------------

**WIRE INSPECTOR**

Bradford L. Barrett, Jr.	Term expires June 30, 1981
Charles A. Barrett (Assistant)	Term expires June 30, 1981

**GAS INSPECTOR**

Francis J. Hibbert	Term expires June 30, 1981
Courtenay N. Chase (Assistant)	Term expires June 30, 1981

**BOARD OF HEALTH, SANITATION & LAYOUT INSPECTOR**

George Arsenault	Term expires June 30, 1981
Jack Martin (Assistant)	Term expires June 30, 1981

**TOWN NURSE**

Mary E. Scannell, R.N.	Term expires June 30, 1981
Katherine V. Kelly, R.N. (Assistant)	Term expires June 30, 1981
Sara Ayer, R.N. (Assistant)	Term expires June 30, 1981



## **NATURAL RESOURCES OFFICER, HARBORMASTER & WHARFINGER**

Thomas E. Leach	Term expires June 30, 1981
Donald Ryder (Assistant)	Term expires June 30, 1981

## **SHELLFISH CONSTABLE**

Thomas E. Leach	Term expires June 30, 1983
Donald Ryder (Assistant)	Term expires June 30, 1983

## **HEALTH OFFICER**

Carol A. Topolewski, M.D.	Term expires June 30, 1981
---------------------------	----------------------------

## **SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**

Edward W. Strout	Term expires June 30, 1981
Donald Strout (Assistant)	Term expires June 30, 1981

## **WEIGHER OF COAL**

Larry Carbonneau	Term expires June 30, 1981
Donald Strout (Assistant)	Term expires June 30, 1981

## **PERSONNEL BOARD**

William D. Crowell (resigned)	Term expires June 30, 1985
Anne Anderson (appointed)	Term expires June 30, 1985
Philip Zaramba	Term expires June 30, 1984
Philip V.R. Thomson	Term expires June 30, 1983
George R. Stearns, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1982
Caryl G. Howe	Term expires June 30, 1981

## **DOG OFFICER AND INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS**

Sandra H. Bowen	Term expires June 30, 1981
-----------------	----------------------------

## **PLANNING BOARD**

Daniel B. Carroll	Term expires June 30, 1985
Richard Hoyer	Term expires June 30, 1985
Norman P. Mason	Term expires June 30, 1985
Freeman Allison	Term expires June 30, 1984
Richard Kelly	Term expires June 30, 1984
David M. Davis	Term expires June 30, 1983
James E. Stewart, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1983
Bruce Anderson	Term expires June 30, 1982
Jacqueline Doane	Term expires June 30, 1981

## **BOARD OF APPEALS**

George N. Vagenas	Term expires June 30, 1985
Walter C. Hemeon	Term expires June 30, 1984
John L. Roche, Ed.D., Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1983
Eleanor Tobey	Term expires June 30, 1982
William J. Jussila	Term expires June 30, 1981



## **ASSOCIATE MEMBERS - BOARD OF APPEALS**

John E. Ferreira	Term expires June 30, 1984
Alice Dalzell	Term expires June 30, 1983
James Thompson	Term expires June 30, 1982
Dean Derby	Term expires June 30, 1981
Sara Ayer	Term expires June 30, 1981

## **BOARD OF REGISTRARS**

Judith Ford	Term expires June 30, 1983
Theresa (Terry) Kelly	Term expires June 30, 1982
Anne Doherty	Term expires June 30, 1981

## **CONSERVATION COMMISSION**

Sally Uertz	Term expires June 30, 1983
Robert Coffin	Term expires June 30, 1982
David Costa	Term expires June 30, 1982
Nancy Kuhn	Term expires June 30, 1982
Thomas Evans	Term expires June 30, 1981
Daniel Larkin, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1981

## **WATERWAYS COMMITTEE**

Terms expire June 30, 1981

Lawrence W. Coffin, Chairman	Robert Ford
Allyne B. Conner	Ronald W. Holmes
Elizabeth Dolan	Howland B. Jones, Jr.
Walter Kaplan	Deirdre A. McLaughlin

## **COUNCIL ON AGING**

Linda VanEssendelft	Term expires June 30, 1985
Norman P. Mason	Term expires June 30, 1985
Beatrice M. Mason	Term expires June 30, 1984
Frank Perry, Jr., Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1984
F. Stephen Wessels	Term expires June 30, 1982
Ellen Clark	Term expires June 30, 1982
E. Alberta Crabtree	Term expires June 30, 1981

## **CAPE COD PLANNING & ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION REPRESENTATIVE**

Juliana Peterson (Regular)	Term expires June 30, 1981
Donn B. Griffin (Alternate)	Term expires June 30, 1981

## **REPRESENTATIVE - 208 WASTE WATER MANAGEMENT STUDY PROGRAM**

Irving E. Lightbown	Term expires June 30, 1981
---------------------	----------------------------

## **WATER RESOURCES ADVISORY COUNCIL**

Terms expire June 30, 1981

Bruce Anderson	Juliana Peterson
Richard Hathaway	Sally Uertz
Irving Lightbown, Representative	

**REPRESENTATIVE - BARNSTABLE COUNTY  
WATERWAYS & DREDGING ADVISORY COMMITTEE**

Thomas E. Leach Term expires June 30, 1981

**OIL SPILL COORDINATOR**

Thomas E. Leach Term expires June 30, 1981

**REPRESENTATIVE - COASTAL ZONE  
ADVISORY COMMITTEE**

Thomas E. Leach Term expires June 30, 1981

**GOLF COMMISSION**

John Coombs	Term expires June 30, 1982
Milton H. Welt	Term expires June 30, 1982
David A. DeFerie, D.D.S., Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1981
Frederick H. Jones	Term expires June 30, 1981
James G. Marceline	Term expires June 30, 1981

**ALTERNATE MEMBERS - GOLF COMMISSION**

Melba T. Ingram	Term expires June 30, 1981
Jesse J. Morgan	Term expires June 30, 1981

**HISTORICAL COMMISSION**

Cora E. Chase	Term expires June 30, 1983
Annie M. Nickerson	Term expires June 30, 1983
Raymond H. Grayson	Term expires June 30, 1982
Helen M. Morgan, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1982
Kathleen Smith	Term expires June 30, 1982
Archilus Cahoon	Term expires June 30, 1981
David D. Tobey	Term expires June 30, 1981

**HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION**

Florence M. Eldredge	Term expires June 30, 1983
Patricia Greenwood	Term expires June 30, 1983
Elizabeth Miller	Term expires June 30, 1983
Peter J. Salini	Term expires June 30, 1983
Theodore M. Lawton, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1982
Nellie M. Raneo	Term expires June 30, 1981

**ASSOCIATE MEMBER**

Donald E. Hall Term expires June 30, 1983

**TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE**

Colin M. Stevenson	Term expires June 30, 1983
Carl E. Johnson	Term expires June 30, 1982
Elvera VonHagen	Term expires June 30, 1981

Raymond L. Thatcher, Ex-Officio

**BEACH COMMITTEE** Terms expire June 30, 1981

Ruth Austin	Nancy Limbacher
Clayton Cleverly	Thomas Ogborne
Leonard Toney	Henry Wood
	Albert Tyldesly

## SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE

Robert D. Hall, Esquire  
Earle L. Sims  
Dennis Duggan  
Carolyn G. Crowell

Charles J. Monbleau  
Richard E. Gomes  
Marguerite G. Ferreira  
V. James Nikula

Robert E. Joy

## LAND ACQUISITION ADVISORY BOARD

Nathaniel Sperber  
James Stewart  
Bruce Jussila

Richard Greenman  
Patricia Vasconcellos  
Richard Hathaway

Emulous E. Hall, Jr.

## BUILDING CODE BOARD OF APPEALS

Martin E. Moran, P.E., Chairman  
Theodore M. Lawton  
Robert Leavitt  
Robert Cotrell  
Donald E. Hall

Term expires June 30, 1985  
Term expires June 30, 1984  
Term expires June 30, 1983  
Term expires June 30, 1982  
Term expires June 30, 1981

## LABOR RELATIONS ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Terms expire June 30, 1981

Bruce Anderson  
James G. Marceline

Anne Smith  
Philip T. Sherman

Albert Raneo

## CAPITAL OUTLAY COMMITTEE

Terms expire June 30, 1981

Sanford Friedman  
Charles McLaughlin, Esquire, Chairman  
Charles F. Coleman, Sr.

Harold McKenna  
Allin P. Thompson, Jr.

## YOUTH COMMISSION

Margaret Hannigan  
Sandra Daniels  
William R. Jobson, Jr.  
William Greenwood  
Lyman Culver  
Carolyn G. Crowell  
Marianne Todd

Term expires June 30, 1983  
Term expires June 30, 1983  
Term expires June 30, 1983  
Term expires June 30, 1982  
Term expires June 30, 1982  
Term expires June 30, 1981  
Term expires June 30, 1981

## TOWN HALL STUDY COMMITTEE

Nancy Bates, Chairman

Theodore M. Lawton

## HIGHWAY BUILDING MAINTENANCE STUDY COMMITTEE

Charles F. Coleman, Sr.  
Richard J. Kelly

Robert Handler  
James G. Marceline

Albert H. Raneo



**COMMITTEE ON HARBOR DEVELOPMENT**

Terms expire June 30, 1981

Richard C. Burton, Chairman  
Stephen I. RossHowland B. Jones, Jr.  
Muriel G. Wadsworth**AUDIT COMMITTEE**

Terms expire June 30, 1981

Clotilda Blackmore  
Richard HathawayStephen Grizey, Chairman  
Jesse J. Morgan

Earle L. Sims

**EMPLOYEES UNDER CIVIL SERVICE**

Plumbing Inspector

Courtenay N. Chase

Term expires June 30, 1981

Assistant Plumbing Inspector

Francis J. Hibbert

Term expires June 30, 1981

**LOCAL ARTS COUNCIL**

Helen Doane

Virginia Doane, Chairman

Pam Black

Rosmond Dunford

Jack Bradlee

**SMOKE DETECTOR COMMITTEE**

Robert Hudson

Norman Ostby

Stephen Vining

Edward Laux

Dorothy Thayer

**TOWN OFFICE EMPLOYEES**

Secretary to the Board of Selectmen

Principal Clerk

Principal Clerk

Clerk Typist

Clerk-Building Inspector's Office

Town Accountant's Assistant

Senior Clerk - Accountant's Office

Town Engineer

Assistant to the Engineer

Assistant Assessor

Custodian - Town Hall &amp; Brooks Academy

Juell E. Buckwold

Dorothy M. Martes

Mary A. O'Donnell

Patricia A. Cahill

Mary Lou Blute

Grace L. Hurst

Gail Bickford

Martin E. Moran, P.E.

James Moore

Robert C. Healy

Robert Giles

**APPOINTED BY TOWN CLERK, TREASURER  
AND COLLECTOR OF TAXES**

Administrative Assistant

Principal Clerk

Senior Clerk

Senior Clerk

Clerk Typist

Alice H. Stanford

Ethel C. Wurtz

Annette Manzoli

Crystal Bottiggi

Carol A. Barton



# Citizens Activity Record

## GOOD GOVERNMENT STARTS WITH YOU

If you are interested in serving the Town in any capacity, please fill out this form and mail to Board of Selectmen, Box 215, Harwich, Massachusetts. Information received will be available to all Town boards and officials, although the filling out of this form in no way assures of appointment.

Name..... Home Tel.....

Address .....

Amount of Time Available .....

Interested in What Town Committees .....

.....

Present Business Affiliation and Work .....

.....

Business Experience .....

.....

.....

Special Training .....

.....

.....

.....

	Town Offices Held in	
Date Appointed	Harwich or Elsewhere	Term Expired

.....

.....

.....

Remarks



## Report of the Board of Selectmen



**Memorial Day 1980**  
*Board of Selectmen and Col. William Marion*

This past year has been a challenging one for the Board of Selectmen especially in light of the recently completed revaluation. One of our continuing priorities for next year will be better communications with the public. Towards this end we have increased our Department Meetings expanding them to include everyone not just the Department Heads. We again mention that we are at Town Hall every working day during business hours as well as every second Tuesday of the month between the hours of 7:30 P.M. - 9 P.M. For those who cannot see us at any of these times we are glad to make special appointments. A few years ago the Board instituted a Monday "Press Conference" to better advise you of all official happenings. Some of these events made the papers and others did not. We had hoped and requested that a calendar of events in Harwich be published on a regular basis, but it appears the only way this can be accomplished is to purchase newspaper space. It is obvious that the \$750. voted under the advertising budget is not sufficient. Consequently, we have submitted an article to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for this purpose.

The Board of Selectmen again sponsored the "Know Your Town" course at the High School. This free 17 week course is a unique program to Harwich, especially beneficial to those new

comers who do not understand our open Town Meeting form of Government. Further, it provides an opportunity to meet all the Department Heads and find out precisely how each Department operates.

1980 brought about the opening of the Mid-Cape Church Homes "Pine Oakes Village". Medi-Center 5 has been built and a new Director named. A new Town Dock was built at Wychmere to replace the old one. This year was the first "in the water" boat show at Saquatucket Harbor put on by the Cape Boat Dealers. It was extremely successful and we look forward to the second show in May of 1981.

The cover this year depicts the Brooks Library float during the Cranberry Harvest Parade celebrating their 100th Anniversary.

This was the year everyone was talking about former President Nixon moving to the Saquatucket section of Harwich Port. The winds of rumor were further fanned by the appearance of a helicopter in the immediate vicinity. The media truly had a field day.

On a more serious note this year will probably be known as the year of Proposition 2½. Notwithstanding Harwich's vote in opposition to 2½ it is the law and Harwich will comply. We have requested of all Department Heads that they level fund fiscal 1982 budgets; sponsor no unnecessary articles; and generally oppose all articles that are not Town sponsored or necessary. In keeping with this policy we are not submitting an article for the much needed addition to Town Hall. Because of the impact of 2½ throughout the State we would be remiss if we did not alert you to our concern with the future of State Aid. We will monitor this very closely.

We take this opportunity to thank all Boards, Commissions, Committees and Officials for their continued cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

DONN B. GRIFFIN

Chairman

BARRY A. HEMEON

JULIANA PETERSON



# Report of the Board of Assessors

---

This past year has been extremely busy and at times frustrating for the Assessors. The much needed revaluation was finally implemented with generally good results although a few properties still need further adjustments.

We greatly appreciate the patience and cooperation of the taxpayers who contacted us or Patten Appraisal Associates with constructive criticism. This will assist in making the adjustments.

The tax rate was set at \$14.40. This compares very favorably with the last full value rate of \$16.00 set after the revaluation in 1967.

Additional work must be done by this office in 1981 to implement Classification which was passed by referendum in 1978. This will have no impact on taxes, but may generate some confusion due to the State guideline of how the various types of property are to be classified.

Proposition 2½ has forced us to suspend our program to identify land of "owners unknown". We hope this is a temporary situation.

The figures used to compute the tax rate follow. We also include a reproduction of the "Cherry Sheet", but it should be noted that subsequent adjustments reduced State Aid in excess of \$40,000.

Gross Amount to be Raised	\$9,753,767.69
Estimated Receipts and Available Funds	3,157,719.25
Net Amount to be Raised by Taxation	6,596,048.44
Real Property Valuations	440,586,160.
Personal Property Valuations	17,472,760.
Total Property Valuations	458,058,920.
Tax Rate	\$14.40
Real Property Tax	6,344,440.70
Personal Property Tax	251,607.74
Total Taxes Levied on Property	\$6,596,048.44

Respectfully submitted,

BARRY A. HEMEON, M.A.A.,  
Chairman  
DONN B. GRIFFIN  
JULIANA PETERSON

## The Commonwealth of Massachusetts - DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

FISCAL 1981

NOTICE TO ASSESSORS OF FISCAL 1981 ESTIMATED CHARGES  
TO BE USED IN DETERMINING THE TAX LEVY

## GENERAL LAWS, CHAPTER 59, SECTION 21 Harwich

The following County Tax and State Assessments as estimated and the underestimates from the prior year must be used by the Assessors in determining the Gross Amount to be raised by Taxation. Overestimates from the prior year must be used by the Assessors as Available Funds.

	Column 1 Estimates to be raised	Column 2 Prior Year Under- estimates to be raised	Column 3 Prior Year Overestimates to be Used as Available Funds
<b>A. County Assessments</b>			
1. County Tax G.L. CH.35, s.31 .....	\$235,926.21	\$	\$22,316.15
2. County Hospital G.L. CH.111, s.85 .....			
<b>Sub-Total, County</b> .....	\$235,926.21	\$	\$22,316.15
<b>B. State Assessments and Charges</b>			
1. Special Education G.L.CH.71B,ss.10,12;1972,CH.766	\$ 4,392.00	\$1,610.00	\$
2. Audit of Municipal Accounts G.L.CH.44,ss.41,46A			
3. State Examination of Retirement System G.L.CH.32,s.21(2) .....			
4. Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills 1962,CH.727 .....	1,465.20		
Health Insurance G.L.CH.32A,ss.10B(c),12;			
5. Elderly Governmental Retirees .....	225.00		
6. Retired Municipal Teachers .....			
7. State Recreation Areas Outside Metropolitan Parks District G.L.CH.132A,ss.4—6 .....	71,626.11	3,229.23	
8. Mosquito Control Projects G.L.CH.252,s.5A .....	26,011.26	315.14	
9. Air Pollution Control Districts G.L.CH.111,ss.142B, 142C; 1960,CH.676,s.1 .....	1,628.06		224.14
10. Metropolitan Area Planning Council G.L.CH.40B, ss.26,29;1974,CH.476 .....			
11. Old Colony Planning Council 1967, CH.332 .....			
12. Ipswich River Watershed District 1966,CH.682; 1971, CH.16 .....			
13. Suffolk Co. Coop. Ext. Service G.L. CH.128,s.44A.			
14. ....			
<b>Sub-total, State.</b> .....	\$105,347.63	\$5,154.37	\$ 224.14
<b>C. Metropolitan District Assessments</b>			
1. Metropolitan Parks G.L.CH.92,ss.54-59A .....	\$	\$	\$
2. Metropolitan Sewerage G.L.CH.92,ss.5—8 .....			
3. Metropolitan Water G.L.CH.92,ss.26,26A .....			
4. Sewerage Connection Charges .....			
5. Water Connection Charges and Entrance Fees .....			
<b>Sub-total, Metropolitan District.</b> .....	\$* * *	\$	\$
<b>D. Transportation Authorities</b>			
1. Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority: G.L.CH.161A,ss.8,9;1974,CH.825,ss.6,7 Net Cost of Service—Jan. 1, 1979—Dec. 31, 1979 After Commonwealth Credit \$ .....	\$	\$	\$
2. Boston Metropolitan District Expenses 1929, CH. 383, s.12; 1954, CH.535 .....			
3. Regional Transit Authorities: G.L.CH.161B,ss.10,11; 1973,CH.1141 Net Cost of Service—July 1, 1979—June 30, 1980 After Commonwealth Credit \$10,315.46 .....	10,315.46	1,224.00	
<b>Sub-total, Transportation</b> .....	\$ 10,315.46	\$1,224.00	
<b>E. Totals - All Assessments and Charges</b>	\$351,589.30	6,378.37	\$22,540.29

## The Commonwealth of Massachusetts - DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

FISCAL 1981

NOTICE TO ASSESSORS OF FISCAL 1981 ESTIMATED RECEIPTS  
TO BE USED IN DETERMINING THE TAX LEVY  
GENERAL LAWS, CHAPTER 58, SECTION 25A, AND  
CHAPTER 59, SECTION 23 Harwich

**A. Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes:**

1. Loss of Taxes, State-owned Land G.L. CH.58, ss. 13-17B. ....	\$ 30,659
2. Loss of Taxes, Flood Control G.L. CH.58, s.17 .....	
<b>Abatements G.L. CH.59, s.5</b>	
3. Veterans Clauses 22A-22E .....	7,877
4. Surviving Spouses and Others Clause 17 .....	
5. Blind Persons Clause 37 .....	
6. Elderly Persons Clause 41, 1977, CH.967, s.2 .....	27,697
7. Government Center — Boston 1960, CH.635, s.8 .....	
<b>Sub-total, Loss of Taxes .....</b>	<b>\$ 66,233</b>

**B. Education Distributions and Reimbursements:****School Aid Distribution G.L. CH.58, s.18A**

1. School Aid G.L. CH.70, as amended .....	\$422,819
2. Adjustment. ....	
3. ....	
<b>Sub-total, School Aid Distributions. ....</b>	<b>\$422,819</b>

4. Retired Teachers' Pensions G.L. CH.32, s.20(2)(c). ....	
5. Regional Public Libraries G.L. CH.78, s.19C .....	
6. Outside Vocational School Transportation G.L. CH.74, s.8A .....	
7. Transportation of Pupils G.L. CH.71, ss.7A and 37D .....	78,016
8. School Transportation G.L. CH.71, s.7B. ....	
9. Construction of School Projects, 1948, CH.645; 1976, CH.511 .....	91,163
10. School Related Transportation G.L. CH.71A, s.8, G.L. CH.71B, ss. 13-14 .....	10,906
11. Special Needs Recreation G.L. CH. 71B, s. 11. ....	
12. Tuition for State Wards G.L. CH.76, ss.7 & 9; G.L. CH.74, s.7A .....	
13. ....	
14. ....	

**Sub-total, Education Reimbursements .....** **\$180,085**

**Reimbursement Offset Items — Reserve for Direct Expenditures**

15. Public Libraries G.L. CH.78, s.19A .....	\$ 3,893
16. Racial Imbalance G.L. CH.76, s.12A .....	
17. Magnet Education G.L. CH.71, ss.37I and 37J. ....	
18. Equal Education Improvement Fund G.L. CH.15, s.11 .....	
19. School Lunch Program 1970, CH.871 .....	\$ 8,917
20. Elderly Lunch Program G.L. CH.15, s.1L, 1970, CH.753. ....	
21. ....	

**Sub-total, Education Offset Items .....** **\$ 12,810**

**Sub-total, All Education Items. ....** **\$615,714**

**C. General Government Reimbursements and Distributions:**

1. Police Career Incentive G.L. CH.41, s.108L .....	\$
2. Cultivation and Protection of Shellfish G.L. CH.130, s.20 .....	12,343
3. Water Pollution Abatements G.L. CH.21, s.37 (Offset Item) .....	
4. Federally Aided Urban Renewal Projects G.L. CH.121 .....	
5. Non-Federally Aided Urban Renewal Projects G.L. CH.121 .....	
6. Veterans' Benefits G.L. CH.115, s.6. ....	22,246
7. Highway Reconstruction and Maintenance .....	58,947
8. Local Aid Fund (Additional Assistance). ....	48,742
9. Local Aid Fund (Lottery, Beano, Charity Games) G.L. CH.29, s.2D .....	20,759
10. Highway Fund G.L. CH.81, s.31; 1971, CH.497. ....	47,983
11. Urban Redevelopment Corporation Excise G.L. CH.121A, s.10 .....	
12. Highway Fund - 1980 Additional. ....	
13. Highway & Transit Fringe MBTA Communities .....	
14. ....	

**Sub-total, General Government .....** **\$211,020**

**D. TOTAL ESTIMATED RECEIPTS .....** **\$892,967**



# Report of the Town Accountant

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

In accordance with Section 61 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth, I present the following statements for the past financial year, Fiscal Year ended June 30, 1980:

Receipts  
Appropriations and Expenditures  
Debt Accounts  
Changes in Debt Accounts  
Trust Funds

Coopers & Lybrand, independent accountants, were again retained to examine the accounts. A copy of their report for FY 1980 will be made available for inspection at Town Hall when received.

My deep appreciation to the Selectmen, Treasurer, department heads, commission and committee members, and other town employees, especially Grace Hurst, Anne Grizey who retired, and Gail Bickford who replaced Anne, for their assistance and counsel during fiscal 1980.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP T. SHERMAN  
Town Accountant



## RECEIPTS

### For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1980

**Taxes:**

## Current Year:

Real Estate .....	\$4,649,622.62	
Personal Property.....	<u>334,479.03</u>	
		\$ 4,984,101.65

## Prior Years:

Real Estate .....	260,334.93	
Personal Property.....	<u>12,343.93</u>	
		272,678.86

## Motor Vehicle Excise:

Current Year .....	325,749.16	
Prior Years .....	<u>269,359.67</u>	
		595,108.83

Boat Excise - Current Year.....	21,626.77	
Tax Title Redemptions .....	<u>11,696.87</u>	
		5,885,212.98

Federal Revenue Sharing Fund Entitlements .....		269,987.00
-------------------------------------------------	--	------------

**Federal and State Grants:**

Schools - Special Projects and Title Programs .....	159,058.40	
Economic Development Administration Projects ..	20,438.00	
Coastal Zone Mgmt. Grant re Article 7 STM 4/4/79	<u>1,639.52</u>	
		181,135.92

**State Aid:**

## Schools:

General School Aid - Chapter 70 ..	418,827.00	
Transportation Aid - Chapter 71 ..	84,475.00	
Lunch Program Subsidy .....	96,470.55	
Construction .....	91,163.49	
Other .....	<u>300.00</u>	
		691,236.04
Fisheries & Wildlife .....	14,413.42	
Elderly Exemption .....	27,696.57	
Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes on State Property.	19,609.62	
Local Aid Fund - Lottery.....	36,164.00	
Libraries .....	2,919.75	
Highway .....	196,452.31	
Veteran's Benefits.....	26,572.49	
Other .....	<u>1,715.51</u>	
		1,016,779.71

**County Aid:**

Libraries - Dog License Refund .....	1,404.72	
Court Fines .....	<u>25,308.70</u>	
		26,713.42

**Recoveries:**

## School Accounts:

Breakfast and Lunch Receipts ....	80,671.43	
Athletic Program Revolving Acct. .	472.00	
NEEDS Collaborative Revolving Acct.	1,837.25	
Lost Books Revolving Account. ...	134.48	
Adult Education Revolving Acct. ...	6,097.00	
Drivers' Education Revolving Acct.	3,055.00	
Other .....	<u>16.93</u>	
		92,284.09

Assessors Article 9 STM 4/6/78 .....	17,960.00
Highway Salaries & Wages - Federal Revenue Sharing .....	226.74
Highway Article 34 - 1977 (FRS) .....	10,280.34
Police Extra Duty Detail - Non-Town .....	19,077.38
Firefighters Extra Duty Detail - Non-Town .....	138.44
School Custodians Extra Duty Detail .....	152.00
Veterans' Benefits .....	650.18
Veterans Office - Other Towns Shared Expense .....	6,546.00
Water Department Hydrant Damage .....	2,296.05
Prior Year Blue Cross/Blue Shield Prem.-Town Share .....	17,145.54
Other Prior Year Recoveries .....	2,770.62
Miscellaneous .....	4,980.92

174,508.30

**Agency, Trust and Investment:****Payroll Withholdings:**

Federal Withholding Taxes .....	606,175.29
State Withholding Taxes .....	201,344.46
County Retirement .....	108,299.53
Massachusetts Teachers Retirement .....	115,791.84
Blue Cross/Blue Shield .....	152,270.87
Other Group Insurance .....	66,360.32
Teachers Association Dues .....	18,957.02
School Custodian Dues .....	1,040.00
Police Federation Dues .....	3,196.62
Firefighters Association Dues .....	2,000.00
Service Employees Union Dues .....	1,592.50
NAGE Union Dues .....	1,645.04
Credit Union .....	12,698.00

1,291,371.49

Deposits on Plans and Bids .....	9,242.15
Golf Car Rentals and Sales Taxes - Special Account .....	91,064.40
County Dog Licenses .....	2,202.50
Check Tailings - Bill Payable .....	5.86
Brooks Library Gifts .....	1,308.00
Ambulance Fund Gifts .....	16,372.50
Caleb Chase Fund Income .....	2,066.64
Brooks Medal Fund Income .....	245.02
Johnson-Ulm Scholarship Fund Income .....	1,950.00
Whitehouse Field Maintenance Fund Income .....	86.55
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund Income .....	4,695.47
Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequests .....	200.00
Tax Anticipation Note .....	992,782.28
Return of Cash Investment .....	1,100,000.00
Temporary Loan in Advance of Reimbursement .....	100,000.00
Loan Authorized Article 8 STM 4/6/79 .....	56,000.00

3,669,592.86

**Water Rates, Services and Liens** ..... 359,178.56

**Wharfage** ..... 92,812.92

**Cranberry Valley Golf Course:**

Greens Fees .....	211,652.00
Yearly Residents' Fees .....	73,800.00
Car Rentals and miscellaneous .....	65,333.75

350,785.75

**Licenses, Permits and Fees:****Licenses and Permits:**

Liquor Licenses .....	12,800.00	
Hotel, Motel, Inn, etc. ....	216.00	
Business .....	23.00	
Stable .....	17.00	
Cable Television .....	1,650.50	
Junk Collector and Junk Dealer ..	90.00	
Bowling Alley .....	22.00	
Commercial Disposal Area Stickers	430.00	
Disposal Work Installers Permits .	165.00	
Sunday Entertainment Licenses ..	339.00	
Common Victualler Licenses.....	64.00	
Building and Sewerage Permits ...	11,597.00	
Building Inspection Certificates...	2,790.00	
Plumbing Permits .....	1,941.00	
Gas Permits .....	1,882.00	
I.D. Photographs and Cards .....	243.00	
Gun Permits .....	830.00	
Firearms Dealer.....	30.00	
Bicycle Registration .....	9.50	
Shellfish Permits .....	2,570.00	
Beach Stickers .....	32,396.05	
Beach Concessions .....	1,025.00	
Board of Appeals Permits .....	850.00	
Planning Board Permits.....	229.00	
Oleo .....	2.50	
Raffle .....	120.00	
Fire Inspection.....	2,065.00	
M.V. Dealer Classes I, II & III ...	57.00	
Miscellaneous Licenses and Permits	1,270.00	
		75,723.55

**Fees:**

Home Nursing Service .....	12,143.19	
Town Nurse .....	3,175.83	
Lien Certificates .....	6,006.00	
Chattel Mortgage .....	543.00	
Birth, Marriage and Death .....	1,510.00	
Dog - Withheld from County Fees	248.50	
Conservation Hearings, etc.....	1,261.80	
Fish and Game .....	115.75	
Sealer of Weights and Measures ..	778.80	
Collector's Charges and Fees .....	10,174.20	
Police - Insurance .....	2,042.00	
Maps, Photocopies, etc. ....	1,215.09	
Recording Fees and Miscellaneous	10.25	
		39,224.41

114,947.96

**Other Receipts:**

Interest on Federal Revenue Sharing Deposits .....	16,345.85	
Interest on Savings, Investment and Tax Accounts ..	129,740.90	
Schools.....	1,578.22	
Cemetery Lot Sales.....	7,900.00	
Library Fines .....	200.28	
Whitehouse Field Lights Reimbursement .....	144.00	
Harwich Bicentennial Book Sales .....	124.80	
Civil Defense Reimbursement.....	3,109.68	
Miscellaneous .....	1,467.01	

160,610.74

TOTAL RECEIPTS..... \$12,302,266.12



# STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1980

## BUDGET ACCOUNTS

		Budget	Balances Forw'd	Expenditures	Balance
General Government		Appropriations	Refunds and Transfers		to Revenue
1	Moderator .....	\$ 250.00	\$ -	\$ 250.00	\$ -
	Selectmen's Department				
2	Salaries .....	48,475.00	-	48,473.88	1.12
3	Expense .....	3,415.00	12.00(b)	3,422.16	4.84
3a	Capital Outlay .....	1,700.00	-	1,429.03	270.97
	Assessors' Department				
4	Salaries .....	1,500.00	-	1,499.16	.84
5	Expense .....	9,850.00	(1,208.10)(e)	8,641.90	-
5a	Capital Outlay .....	450.00	-	440.00	10.00
	Accountant's Department				
6	Salaries & Wages .....	35,245.00	1,993.00(c)	36,387.86	850.14
6N	Salaries & Wages Encumbered FY 1979 .....	-	1,279.64(a)	1,279.64	-
7	Expense .....	1,400.00	12.21(b)	1,447.53	4.54
7a	Capital Outlay .....	175.00	39.86(c)	128.20	46.80
	Town Clerk, Treasurer & Tax Collector				
8	Salaries & Wages .....	65,550.00	2,964.00(c)	64,066.87	4,447.13
8N	Salaries & Wages Encumbered FY 1979 .....	-	3,431.61(a)	3,431.61	-
9	Clerk's Expense .....	3,840.00	-	3,436.02	403.98
10	Treasurer's Expense .....	7,450.00	(20.00)(c)	6,940.80	489.20
10a	Capital Outlay .....	-	480.00(c)	478.00	2.00
11	Tax Collector's Expense .....	13,600.00	100.00(c)	13,700.00	-
	Town Hall & Brooks Academy				
12	Salaries & Wages .....	61,204.00	180.88(b)	60,987.62	3,072.26
			2,856.00(c)		
			(181.00)(e)		
12N	Salaries & Wages Encumbered FY 1979 .....	-	630.75(a)	630.75	-
13	Expense .....	17,500.00	2,043.00(c)	19,532.61	10.39
13a	Capital Outlay .....	750.00	-	-	750.00
13N	Expense Encumbered FY 1979 .....	-	292.49(a)	292.49	-

14	Town Engineer	39,331.00	2,222.00(c)	41,552.27	.73
15	Salaries & Wages	1,743.00	-	1,703.41	39.59
16	Expense	19,900.00	13,950.30(d)	33,850.30	-
17	Legal Services	250.00	-	50.00	200.00
18	Claims and Suits	4,050.00	-	1,125.00	2,925.00
19	Land Transactions	1,350.00	-	1,113.97	236.03
20	Planning Board Expense	2,200.00	-	1,557.70	642.30
21	Board of Appeals				
22	Finance Committee				
23	Executive Secretary - Salary	3,000.00	-	3,000.00	-
24	Expense	700.00	-	589.07	110.93
25	Personnel Board	200.00	-	176.65	23.35
26	Elections & Registrations	16,350.00	{ 1,743.40(c)	17,321.97	571.43
27			(200.00)(e)		
28	Total General Government	361,428.00	32,622.04	378,936.47	15,113.57
29	Protection of Persons and Property				
30	Police Department				
31	Salaries and Wages	431,873.00	72,425.00(c)	473,534.14	30,763.86
32	Salaries & Wages Encumbered FY 1979	-	759.14(a)	759.14	-
33	Overtime	30,000.00	1,500.00(c)	31,226.38	273.62
34	Holiday Pay	3,721.00	2,293.00(c)	4,380.64	1,633.36
35	Court Time	6,000.00	343.78(c)	6,343.78	-
36	Total Salaries & Wages	471,594.00	77,320.92	516,244.08	32,670.84
37	Expense	55,900.00	{ 4,475.00(c)	56,792.66	3,553.34
38			(29.00)(e)		
39	Capital Outlay	5,300.00	-	5,238.55	61.45
40	Total Police Department	532,794.00	81,766.92	578,275.29	36,285.63
41	Fire Department				
42	Salaries & Wages	318,663.00	29,501.00(c)	340,545.24	7,618.76
43	Overtime	27,600.00	{ 17,036.00(c)	46,250.91	-
44			1,614.91(d)		
45			85.70(b)		
46	Expense	32,552.00	{ 25,091.13(c)	60,050.49	-
47			2,347.61(d)		
48			(25.95)(e)		
49	Total Fire Department	378,815.00	75,650.40	446,846.64	7,618.76
50	Other Protection of Persons & Property				
51	Dog Officer - Salary	10,065.00	863.00(c)	10,921.09	6.91
52	Dog Officer Salary Encumbered FY 1979	-	1,110.04(a)	1,110.04	-





56	Expense .....	12,870.00	350.00(b)	13,220.00	-
	Total Health & Sanitation .....	96,895.00	4,291.24	89,900.58	11,285.66
<b>Highway Department</b>					
57	Salaries & Wages .....	143.00	7,574.00(c)	7,717.00	-
57FM	Salaries & Wages .....	-	{ 226.74(b)	137,334.32	12,892.42*
	(FRS)		{ 150,000.00(c)		
58	Overtime .....	6,530.00	395.00(c)	3,941.91	2,983.09
59	Expense .....	48,000.00	{ 264.24(b)	48,481.82	282.42
			{ 500.00(c)		
59a	Capital Outlay .....	1,600.00	-	1,600.00	-
60	Snow Removal - Wages .....	10,000.00	-	4,776.73	5,223.27
61	Snow Removal - Material .....	10,000.00	1,711.44(d)	11,711.44	-
62	Snow Removal - Equipment Hire .....	30,000.00	-	16,367.00	13,633.00
	Total Highway Department .....	106,273.00	160,671.42	231,930.22	35,014.20
<b>Veterans' Services</b>					
63	Salaries & Wages .....	21,372.00	649.00(c)	12,278.40	9,742.60
63N	Salaries & Wages Encumbered FY 1979 .....	-	1,663.34(a)	1,663.34	-
64	Expense .....	2,400.00	23.20(b)	2,097.02	326.18
			{ 566.00(b)		
65	Veterans' Benefits .....	30,000.00	{ (500.00)(e)	69,983.73	-
			{ 39,917.73(d)		
65N	Veterans' Benefits Encumbered FY 1979 .....	-	{ 2,000.00(a)	1,217.19	866.99**
			{ 84.18(b)		
	Total Veterans' Services .....	53,772.00	44,403.45	87,239.68	10,935.77
<b>School Department</b>					
66/67	Administration .....	85,123.00	{ 14,419.85(c)	95,765.51	.83
66N	Administration Salaries & Wages Encumbered FY 1979 .....	-	{ (3,776.51)(e)		
68	Instruction - Salaries & Wages .....	2,220,371.00	313.46(a)	313.46	-
			{ (9,653.20)(c)		
68N	Instruction Salaries & Wages Encumb. FY 1979 .	-	{ (65,389.92)(e)	2,143,847.02	1,480.86
69	Instruction - Expense .....	173,704.00	366,525.45(a)	366,273.19	252.26**
			{ (34,883.26)(c)		
69	Instruction - Expense Encumbered FY 1979 .....	-	{ (4,012.20)(e)	133,722.71	1,085.83
			{ 375.00(a)		
70/71	Other School Services .....	214,720.00	{ (11,030.80)(c)	341.85	33.15**
			{ (5,184.00)(e)	198,455.20	50.00

# Budget Accounts - Continued

		Budget Appropriations	Balances Forw'd Refunds and Transfers	Expenditures	Balance to Revenue
71N	Other School Services Encumbered FY 1979 . . . . .	-	7,542.60(a)	7,542.60	-
72/73	Plant Operation & Maintenance . . . . .	388,276.00	16.93(b)		
72/73N	Plant Operation & Maintenance Encumb. FY 1979		30,683.60(c)	418,193.71	309.35
74	Acquisition of Fixed Assets . . . . .		(473.47)(e)		
75/76	Programs with other Towns. . . . .	8,830.00	2,744.03(a)	2,744.03	-
77a	Contingency. . . . .	45,150.00	1,410.00(c)	9,672.76	567.24
84/85	Adult Education . . . . .	10,000.00	(4,663.34)(c)	38,433.51	127.39
85N	Adult Education Encumbered FY 1979 . . . . .	16,950.00	(1,925.76)(e)		
			(10,000.00)(c)		
			(5,126.25)(c)		
			(100.00)(e)		
		-	66.00(a)	11,336.50	387.25
	Total School Department . . . . .	3,163,124.00	267,878.21	66.00	-
				3,426,708.05	4,294.16

## Cape Cod Regional Technical High School District

88	Town of Harwich Assessment . . . . .	255,265.00	-	255,265.00	-
	Total Schools . . . . .	3,418,389.00	267,878.21	3,681,973.05	4,294.16

## Libraries

89	Brooks Library				
	Salaries & Wages . . . . .	26,700.00	706.00(c)	27,314.42	91.58
90	Expense . . . . .	14,463.00	9.50(b)	17,889.46	613.85
			4,030.81(c)		
91	Chase Library				
	Salaries & Wages . . . . .	2,900.00	-	2,850.87	49.13
92	Expense . . . . .	2,605.00	729.94(c)	3,334.94	-
93	Harwich Port Library				
	Salaries & Wages . . . . .	3,600.00	66.00(c)	3,666.00	-
94	Expense . . . . .	5,205.00	663.93(c)	5,868.93	-
	Total Libraries . . . . .	55,473.00	6,206.18	60,924.62	754.56

## Parks & Recreation Commission

95	Salaries & Wages . . . . .	43,815.00	3,009.00(c)	45,540.78	1,283.22
95N	Salaries & Wages Encumbered FY 1979 . . . . .	-	2,179.13(a)	2,179.13	-
96	Expense . . . . .	20,350.00	(111.40)(e)	20,063.66	174.94
96a	Capital Outlay . . . . .	1,450.00	(886.70)(c)	554.32	8.98
	Total Parks & Recreation . . . . .	65,615.00	4,190.03	68,337.89	1,467.14

### Care of Town Beaches

97	Salaries & Wages .....	21,933.00			21,790.35	142.65
98	Expense .....	16,445.00		{ 7.46(b) (111.67)(e) }	16,340.79	-
99	Beach Erosion .....	1,500.00		-	297.25	1,202.75
	Total Care of Town Beaches .....	39,878.00		(104.21)	38,428.39	1,345.40

### Waterways

100	Saquatumket Harbor					
	Salaries & Wages .....	14,730.00		2,213.00(c)	16,128.86	814.14
101	Expense .....	11,900.00		{ 96.37(b) (36.07)(e) }	10,182.74	1,777.56
101N	Expense Encumbered FY 1979 .....	-		137.25(a)	137.25	-
101a	Capital Outlay .....	3,000.00		-	2,988.00	12.00
102	Repairs to Docks & Floats .....	5,000.00		-	4,918.22	81.78
103	Aids to Navigation .....	750.00		-	628.04	121.96
	Natural Resources Officer (Harbormaster, Shellfish Warden & Herring Supervisor)					
105	Salaries & Wages .....	24,220.00		1,459.00(c)	25,639.88	39.12
105N	Salaries & Wages Encumbered FY 1979 .....	-		860.44(a)	860.44	-
106	Expense .....	10,500.00		(221.79)(e)	9,312.42	965.79
106N	Expense Encumbered FY 1979 .....	-		840.00(a)	836.00	4.00**
	Total Waterways .....	70,100.00		5,348.20	71,631.85	3,816.35

### Water Department

107	Salaries & Wages .....	111,791.00		6,401.00(c)	112,137.88	6,054.12
108	Overtime .....	8,116.00		487.00(c)	7,548.08	1,054.92
109	Expense .....	69,000.00		2,500.00(c)	68,843.58	2,656.42
109a	Capital Outlay .....	1,825.00		-	1,767.28	57.72
110	Service Installation - Materials .....	37,500.00		-	37,456.83	43.17
	Total Water Department .....	228,232.00		9,388.00	227,753.65	9,866.35

### Cemetery Commission

111	Salaries & Wages .....	6,500.00		6,500.00(c)	12,975.15	24.85
112	Expense .....	3,350.00		-	3,226.28	123.72
112N	Expense Encumbered FY 1979 .....	-		376.81(a)	-	376.81**
112a	Capital Outlay .....	600.00		-	218.00	382.00
	Total Cemeteries .....	10,450.00		6,876.81	16,419.43	907.38



# Budget Accounts - Continued

	Budget Appropriations	Balances Forw'd Refunds and Transfers	Expenditures	Balance to Revenue
<b>Council on Aging</b>				
113 Salaries & Wages .....	8,977.00	-	8,977.00	-
114 Expense .....	2,700.00	-	2,697.34	2.66
Total Council on Aging .....	11,677.00	-	11,674.34	2.66
<b>Youth Commission</b>				
115 Salaries & Wages .....	18,711.00	1,158.00(c)	19,479.27	389.73
115N Salaries & Wages Encumbered FY 1979 .....	-	432.51(a)	432.51	-
116 Expense .....	4,100.00	(164.88)(e)	3,934.96	.16
116a Capital Outlay .....	200.00	-	169.98	30.02
Total Youth Commission .....	23,011.00	1,425.63	24,016.72	419.91
<b>Golf Commission</b>				
117 Salaries & Wages .....	98,089.00	3,759.00(c)	100,969.75	878.25
118 Overtime .....	4,800.00	288.00(c)	3,544.48	1,543.52
119 Expense .....	92,610.00	7,824.22(c)	100,434.22	-
119a Capital Outlay .....	2,270.00	-	2,250.00	20.00
Total Golf Commission .....	197,769.00	11,871.22	207,198.45	2,441.77
<b>Unclassified</b>				
120 Band Concerts .....	500.00	-	-	500.00
121 Historical Commission .....	400.00	-	-	400.00
122 Town & Finance Committee Reports .....	10,000.00	-	8,707.69	1,292.31
123 Advertising .....	750.00	-	740.29	9.71
124 Repairs to Public Buildings .....	3,000.00	126.40(b)	2,750.17	376.23
125 Out of State Travel .....	450.00	726.81(c)	991.05	185.76
126 Finance Committee Reserve Fund .....	30,000.00	(29,748.30)(c)	-	251.70
127 Street Lights .....	52,500.00	-	50,498.47	2,001.53
128 Memorial & Veterans' Days .....	750.00	-	750.00	-
129 Survey & Bound Town Property .....	1,000.00	-	175.00	825.00
130 Retirement Annuity .....	2,000.00	-	-	2,000.00
131a Special Retirement Pension a .....	5,328.00	-	3,551.34	1,776.66
132 Gasoline .....	35,000.00	50,838.94(c)	85,838.94	-
133 Conservation Commission Expense .....	2,000.00	30.00(b)	1,834.47	195.53
134 Insurance, General .....	114,000.00	385.00(b)	108,174.75	-
		(6,210.25)(e)		

135	Insurance, Group (32B) .....	140,000.00	-	137,966.98	2,033.02
136a	Regional Transit Authority Assessment .....	4,000.00	-	-	4,000.00
137	Miscellaneous .....	1,000.00	-	941.18	58.82
	Total Unclassified .....	402,678.00	16,148.60	402,920.33	15,906.27
<b>Maturing Debt &amp; Interest</b>					
School Bonds					
138	Principal .....	70,000.00	-	70,000.00	-
139	Interest .....	7,350.00	-	7,350.00	-
Water Bonds (1969)					
140	Principal .....	90,000.00	-	90,000.00	-
141	Interest .....	23,305.00	-	23,305.00	-
Water Bonds (1974)					
142	Principal .....	10,000.00	-	10,000.00	-
143	Interest .....	4,800.00	-	4,800.00	-
Golf Course Bonds					
148	Principal .....	40,000.00	-	40,000.00	-
149	Interest .....	26,160.00	-	26,160.00	-
Land Acquisition Bonds (1974)					
150	Principal .....	10,000.00	-	10,000.00	-
151	Interest .....	4,560.00	-	4,560.00	-
Municipal Purpose Loan (1975) Within Debt Limit					
152	Principal .....	70,000.00	-	70,000.00	-
153	Interest .....	4,140.00	-	4,140.00	-
Municipal Purpose Loan (1975)					
154	Principal .....	105,000.00	-	105,000.00	-
155	Interest .....	74,348.00	-	74,347.50	.50
Tax Anticipation Loan					
156	Interest .....	5,000.00	2,217.72(c)	7,217.72	-
	Total Debt & Interest .....	544,663.00	2,217.72	546,880.22	.50
	TOTAL BUDGET .....	\$6,671,017.00	\$734,423.90	\$7,242,317.60	\$163,123.30

Less: \*Unspent balance of transfer to 57 FM Highway Salaries & Wages, returned to Federal Revenue Sharing Account..... 12,892.42  
      \*\*Unspent Encumbered Accounts FY 1979 returned to Surplus Revenue Account..... 1,533.21  
Balance: Returned to FY 1980 Revenue Account ..... \$148,697.67

# ARTICLE ACCOUNTS

	General Government	Article Appropriation	Balance Fwd. (a)		Expenditures	Balance Forward
			Refunds (b)	Transfers (c)		
5 STM	4/11/77 Winter Related Damages	-	\$10,841.37(a)		-	-
	Part III - Highway	-	(10,841.37)(c)		-	-
70-1978	Apply for State/Federal Aid Addition	-	1,587.50(a)		-	-
	New Town Hall	-	(1,587.50)(c)		-	-
74-1978	Repairs & Alterations Brooks Academy	-	500.00(a)		-	-
	Heating System	-	(500.00)(c)		-	-
81-1978	Services of Grant Writer	-	.44(a)		\$ .44	-
86-1978	Fund Employment Security Account	-	36,874.00(a)		8,185.05	\$28,688.95
90-1978	Auditing per Federal Requirements	-	6,000.00(a)		6,000.00	-
7 STM	4/6/78 Acquire Surplus Property	-	2,839.80(a)		2,839.80	-
8 STM	1/10/79 Acquire Surplus Property (FRS)	-	13.50(a)		-	*
		-	(13.50)(c)		-	-
7-1979	Add to Police Dept. S. & W. to Implement	\$19,793.00	(19,793.00)(c)		-	-
8-1979	Union Contract				-	-
	Add to S. & W. of Water, Highway & Golf -				-	-
9-1979	Union Contract	16,824.00	(16,824.00)(c)		-	-
20-1979	Add to S. & W. Fire Dept. - Union Contract	27,281.00	(27,281.00)(c)		-	-
	Refund Group Insurance Dividend,				-	-
	Town Employees	1,064.00	-		1,064.00	-
47-1979	Paint Exterior Brooks Academy	4,100.00	-		4,100.00	-
48-1979	Update Sprinkler System Brooks Academy	2,731.00	-		2,538.11	192.89
49-1979	Purchase or Take Land	-			21,000.00	-
61-1979	Acquire Surplus Property	5,000.00	21,000.00(c)		4,332.39	801.11
62-1979	Maintain & Repair Equipment Used by		133.50(b)			
	Various Departments	1,000.00	-		192.00	808.00
64-1979	Town Baseball Team	2,000.00	-		2,000.00	-
72-1979	Plans & Specs for Bidding Town Hall Addition	-	30,000.00(c)		25,037.13	4,962.87
6 STM	4/4/79 Siding on Brooks Academy Building	-	12,170.00(c)		10,823.00	1,347.00
7 STM	4/4/79 Apply for Federal/State Funds for					
	Public Works Projects	-	1,639.52(b)		-	1,639.52
3 STM	4/9/80 Unpaid Bills Prior Years	-	9,138.30(c)		9,138.30	-
4 STM	4/9/80 Implement NAGE Contract	-	13,446.00(c)		-	-
		-	(13,446.00)(c)		-	-
		-	44,280.00(c)		-	-
5 STM	4/9/80 Add to Gasoline Budget	-	(23,813.16)(c)		-	20,466.84



6 STM	4/9/80 Add to Fuel Oil Budget.....	-	{ 14,103.00(c) (14,103.00)(c) }	-	-
45-1977	Determine Ownership Various Parcels of Land..	-	{ 5,000.00(a) 5,000.00(a) }	-	5,000.00
85-1978	Determine Ownership Various Parcels of Land..	-	{ 48,940.00(a) 17,960.00(b) }	-	5,000.00
9 STM	4/6/78 Revaluation of All Real and Certain Personal Property .....	-	-	28,050.00	38,850.00
11-1979	Salary of Assistant Assessor.....	16,321.00	-	15,379.69	941.31
14-1976	Tax Title Expenses etc.....	-	{ 3,277.00(a) (15,013.00)(c) }	-	3,277.00
5-1979	Implement Classification & Compensation Plan. Alter & Repair Spillway Between Herring River & Reservoir .....	15,013.00	-	-	-
67-1978	Purchase 2 Traffic Counters .....	-	{ 1,629.16(a) 1,500.00(a) (1,149.99)(c) }	366.82	1,262.34
68-1978	Construct Fish Ladder .....	-	{ 3,000.00(a) (797.22)(c) }	350.01	-
6 STM	4/6/78 Accept Funds from CC Mosquito .....	-	13,320.00(c)	2,202.78	-
	Total General Government .....	111,127.00	159,030.35	2,786.73	10,533.27
				146,386.25	123,771.10

### Police Department

15-1978	Towing Illegally parked Vehicles.....	-	{ 500.00(a) 128.08(a) (128.08)(c) }	-	500.00
16-1978	4 New Cruisers.....	-	{ 3,542.30(a) 2,879.75(a) (58,839.00)(c) }	-	3,542.30
17-1978	Repair & Maintain Orginal Portion Police Station Furniture & Equipment Police Station Addition	-	-	-	2,879.75
23-1979	Hire 5 New Policeman .....	-	-	-	-
25-1979	4 New Cruisers.....	58,839.00	-	28,060.00	1,140.00
26-1979	Purchase Highway Cruiser.....	29,200.00	-	6,956.00	44.00
27-1979	Purchase Radar Unit.....	7,000.00	(5.00)(c)	995.00	-
	Total Police Department .....	1,000.00	(51,921.95)	36,011.00	8,106.05

### Fire Department

63-1978	Purchase New Ambulance.....	-	2,007.75(a)	1,656.87	350.88
12 STM	4/9/80 Purchase Ambulance & Equipment FRS.	-	38,600.00(c)	5,797.36	32,802.64*
13 STM	4/9/80 Renovate & Repair Fire Stations FRS...	-	25,700.00(c)	3,989.55	21,710.45*
14 STM	4/9/80 Purchase 2 Radios, etc. & Repair Vehicles for Remainder FY 1980 FRS .....	-	{ 14,000.00(c) 17,997.00(c) (17,997.00)(c) }	7,576.01	6,423.99*
15 STM	4/9/80 Overtime & Incentive Bonuses for FY1980	-	-	-	-
	Total Fire Department .....	-	80,307.75	19,019.79	61,287.96

## Article Accounts - Continued

### Forestry Department & Pest Control

19-1979	Shade Trees .....	2,500.00			
92-1975	For Insect Pest Control. ....	-	192.03(a)	1,750.00	750.00
	Total Forestry Department .....	2,500.00	192.03	1,750.00	192.03

### Building Inspector

58-1978	Secure or Remove Dangerous Buildings .....	-	1,500.00(a)	-	1,500.00
	Total Building Inspector. ....	-	1,500.00	-	1,500.00

### Board of Health

57-1927	Make Further Improvements in Disposal Area ..	-	2,701.73(a)	1,694.35	1,007.38
35-1978	Coupler, Front end Loader .....	-	6,699.54(a)	3,451.36	3,248.18
69-1979	Cape Cod Mental Health Association. ....	2,800.00	-	2,800.00	-
70-1979	Nauset Workshops, Inc. ....	5,000.00	-	5,000.00	-
18-1976	Improvements & Equipment Disposal Area. ....	-	1,175.95(a)	1,175.95	-
1 STM	1/10/79 Purchase Tires, etc. Disposal Area ....	-	1,328.32(a)	1,312.00	-
			(16.32)(c)		
	Total Board of Health .....	7,800.00	11,889.22	15,433.66	4,255.56

### Highway Department

17-1972	Repair Culvert Great Western Road .....	-	776.04(a)	700.00	-
34-1977	Hotmix, Oil Various Roads FRS .....	-	(76.04)(c)		
36-1977	Construct, Maintain Roads .....	-	10,280.34(b)	10,276.22	4.12*
26-1978	Hotmix, Oil Various Roads FRS .....	-	1,901.47(a)	-	-
30-1978	Repair Boiler Room & Exterior .....	-	(1,901.47)(c)		
31-1978	Architect for Maintenance Garage .....	-	18,906.93(a)	18,892.22	- *
19 STM	4/6/78 Purchase or Take Land for Highway Purposes .....	-	(14.71)(c)		
52-1979	Purchase & Equip Dump Truck, etc. ....	20,000.00	629.52(a)	-	629.52
54-1979	Hotmix, Oil Various Road .....	125,000.00	6,000.00(a)	4,499.95	1,500.05
55-1979	Construct & Maintain Roads .....	9,000.00	19,075.00(a)	-	19,075.00
			(1,000.00)(c)	18,033.50	966.50
			1,316.90(b)	121,142.81	6,060.79
			886.70(c)	-	9,000.00

2 STM	4/4/79	Expenses Private Roads Accepted.....	-	3,000.00(a)	-	3,000.00
18 STM	4/9/80	Replace Motor Portable Sand Screener FRS .....	-	2,600.00(c)	2,169.70	430.30*
19 STM	4/9/80	Repair Sweepers FRS .....	-	6,000.00(c)	3,310.67	2,689.33*
		Total Highway Department .....	154,000.00	68,380.68	179,025.07	43,355.61

### Selectmen's Road and Street Articles

3 STM	3/6/74	Road Taking Skinequit.....	-	1,800.00(a)	-	1,800.00
25-1978		Construct & Maintain Roads .....	-	1,710.31(c)	1,710.31	-
1 STM	4/4/79	Accept & Layout Various Roads .....	-	.30(a)	-	-
1 STM	4/9/80	Accept Layouts Bay Ridge Road, etc....	-	(.30)(c)	-	-
8 STM	4/9/80	Taking Portion of Lower County Rd. ..	-	18,457.00(c)	13,451.00	5,006.00
		Total Road & Street Articles .....	-	7,533.00(c)	-	7,533.00
				29,500.31	15,161.31	14,339.00

### Library Articles

41-1972		Rogers Statues - Brooks .....	-	150.00(a)	-	150.00
39-1973		Rogers Statues - Brooks .....	-	500.00(a)	-	500.00
53-1977		Scrape & Paint Brooks Library Bldg. ....	-	173.36(a)	173.36	-
19-1978		Burglar Alarm & Smoke Detector - Brooks .....	-	146.58(a)	126.94	19.64
		Total Library Articles .....	-	969.94	300.30	669.64

### Parks & Recreation

48-1972		Repair & Improve School House Parking Lot ...	-	545.00(a)	-	545.00
46-1978		Aid to Programs II Mariner Basketball .....	-	600.00(a)	600.00	-
		V Lassie League .....	-	175.22(a)	175.22	-
34-1979		Rent Toilets Whitehouse Field & Wixon Memorial .....	1,096.00	(96.00)(c)	1,000.00	-
35-1979		Harwich Jr. Theatre (I) .....	1,000.00	-	1,000.00	-
		Town Band (II) .....	1,930.00	-	1,930.00	-
		Amateur Basketball (III) .....	-	-	-	-
		Lassie League (IV) .....	556.00	-	501.93	54.07
36-1979		Insulate Recreation Bldg. ....	3,935.00	-	3,935.00	-
18 STM	4/4/79	Repair Tennis Courts .....	-	400.00(a)	103.19	296.81
20 STM	4/9/80	Sprinkler Whitehouse Field FRS .....	-	1,845.00(c)	1,845.00	- *
		Total Parks & Recreation .....	8,517.00	3,469.22	11,090.34	895.88

### Beach

35-1959		Improve Red River Beach .....	-	993.30(a)	98.81	894.49
---------	--	-------------------------------	---	-----------	-------	--------



# Article Accounts - Continued

		Article Appropriation	Balance Fwd.(a) Refunds(b) Transfers(c)	Expenditures	Balance Forward
95-1969	Improve Shore Rd. Beach .....	-	7,500.00(a)	-	7,500.00
52-1975	Share State Study Jetties Pleasant Road & Bank Street.....	-	7,500.00(a)	-	7,500.00
57-1976	Improve Beaches & Parking FRS .....	-	104.00(a)	104.00	- *
60-1976	Lease Beach Land - Allison .....	-	200.00(a)	-	-
			(200.00)(c)		
54-1977	Improve Beaches & Parking.....	-	5,000.00(a)	32.00	4,968.00
11 STM	1/10/78 Add for Legal, Engineering & Construction Shore Rd. Beach FRS .....	-	15,000.00(a)	-	15,000.00*
20 STM	4/6/78 Improve Parking Pleasant Rd. Beach FRS.....	-	15,200.00(a)	10,280.34	4,919.66*
75-1979	Lease Beach Land Bank St. ....	600.00	-	600.00	-
	Total Beach .....	600.00	51,297.30	11,115.15	40,782.15
<b>Waterway Articles</b>					
79-1978	Repair Wharf Wychmere .....	-	300.00(a)	-	-
3 STM	1/10/79 Add to Dredging Reserve .....	-	(300.00)(c)	-	-
			20,241.74(a)	2,135.00	18,106.74
8 STM	4/4/79 Const. Wharf Wychmere Harbor .....	-	4,600.00(a)	-	-
			56.25(b)	-	-
11 STM	4/4/79 Expand Saquatucket Harbor .....	-	156,000.00(c)	149,017.00	11,639.25
			250.00(a)	-	250.00
	Total Waterways .....	-	181,147.99	151,152.00	29,995.99
<b>Water Department</b>					
33-1973	Install Mains Private Ways .....	-	78.88(a)	-	78.88
33-1974	Install Mains Private Ways .....	-	2,000.00(a)	968.60	1,031.40
22-1975	R.E. Appraiser, No. H. ....	-	950.00(a)	-	-
			(950.00)(c)	-	-
9-1976	Paint & Repair Brooks Park Standpipe .....	-	909.84(a)	-	-
12 STM	10/13/76 Water Service Installation FRS .....	-	(909.84)(c)	-	-
			381.93(a)	57.37	324.56*
38-1977	Paint & Repair Brooks Park Tank .....	-	95.13(a)	-	-
			(95.13)(c)	-	-
			5,970.44(a)	4,127.00	1,843.44

14-1979	Paint & Repair Kildee Tank .....	20,000.00	-	17,593.53	2,406.47
15-1979	Install Mains on Town Ways .....	115,000.00	-	99,736.37	15,263.63
16-1979	Engineering Services .....	5,000.00	-	821.91	4,178.09
17 STM	4/9/80 Water Service Inst. Mat'l. FRS .....	-	13,537.00(c)	9,454.05	4,082.95*
	Total Water Department .....	140,000.00	33,572.28	141,578.13	31,994.15

### Cemetery

55-1978	Moving Garage to Mt. P. Cem.....	-	37.61(a)	-	37.61
13 STM	4/12/76 Hotmix Roads Island Pond .....	-	734.19(a)	-	734.19
	Total Cemetery Department .....	-	771.80	-	771.80

### Council on Aging

24-1978	Expand Albro Parking .....	-	{ 4,252.85(a)	-	-
5 STM	6/25/80 Repair & Extend Garage FRS .....	-	(4,252.85)(c)	-	3,000.00*
	Total Council on Aging .....	-	3,000.00(c)	-	3,000.00

### Conservation Commission

74-1974	Purchase or Take Land .....	-	48,567.90(a)	-	48,567.90
62-1976	Purchase or Take Land (Bond) .....	-	12,500.00(a)	-	12,500.00
44-1977	For Conservation Commission .....	-	4,900.00(a)	963.41	3,936.59
56-1978	For Conservation Commission .....	-	5,000.00(a)	-	5,000.00
63-1979	For Conservation Commission .....	5,000.00	-	-	5,000.00
	Total Conservation Commission .....	5,000.00	70,967.90	963.41	75,004.49

### Miscellaneous

48-1964	Purchase or Take Land Old Colony RR .....	-	{ 18,639.35(a)	-	-
104-1969	Transplant Quahog & Oyster Seed .....	-	(18,639.35)(c)	-	194.00
116-1971	Improve Herring Brooks .....	-	194.00(a)	-	1,344.00
57-1972	Land John Joseph Rd. (Bond) .....	-	1,344.00(a)	-	1,433.67
46-1973	Purchase or Take Land for Civic, Recreation or Education .....	-	1,433.67(a)	-	-
41-1974	Maintain & Repair Equip. Used by Various Depts.	-	4,911.69(a)	186.95	-
31-1975	Historic District Comm.....	-	(4,911.69)(c)	-	115.15
43-1975	Christmas Decorations .....	-	186.95(a)	-	95.85
58-1975	Town Hall Repairs, Etc.....	-	115.15(a)	113.13	10,917.29
66-1975	Appraise Land .....	-	208.98(a)	571.06	7,700.00
		-	{ 22,849.00(a)	-	-
		-	(11,360.65)(c)	-	-
		-	7,700.00(a)	-	-

# Article Accounts - Continued

	Article Appropriation	Balance Fwd.(a) Refunds(b) Transfers(c)	Expenditures	Balanced Forward
29-1976 Meals-on-Wheels.....	-	900.00(a)	375.00	525.00
7 STM 4/11/77 Meals-on-Wheels.....	-	600.00(a)	-	600.00
11-1978 Purchase or Take Land Main St. Harwich.....	-	900.00(a)	900.00	-
12-1978 Improve Sidewalk.....	-	10.15(a)	10.15	-
14-1978 Industrial Development Commission.....	-	2,500.00(a)	-	2,500.00
40-1978 C.C. Child Development (Head Start).....	-	52.01(a)	-	-
		(52.01)(c)	-	-
		750.00(a)	-	-
42-1978 Meals-on-Wheels.....	-	750.00	750.00	-
65-1979 Chamber of Commerce .....	1,000.00	-	1,000.00	-
66-1979 C.C. Child Development (Head Start) .....	1,200.00	-	1,200.00	-
68-1979 C.C. Council on Alcoholism .....	1,700.00	-	1,700.00	-
71-1979 Youth Hockey League .....	3,000.00	-	3,000.00	-
77-1979 Unpaid Bills Prev. Yrs.....	1,030.32	-	1,030.32	-
Total Miscellaneous .....	7,930.32	28,331.25	10,836.61	25,424.96
Total Articles.....	\$533,513.32	\$672,406.07	\$739,823.02	\$466,096.37

*Summary of FRS Articles.....	{ \$ 49,903.72(a)	\$ 73,752.49	\$ 91,685.36
	{ 10,280.34(b)		
	{ 105,253.79(c)		



## OTHER ACCOUNTS

### Agency, Trust & Investment:

### Expenditure

Federal Withholding Taxes .....	\$ 599,941.55
State Withholding Taxes .....	199,178.68
County Retirement Withholdings .....	108,324.97
Blue Cross-Blue Shield Withholdings .....	164,300.69
Group Life Insurance Withholdings .....	12,789.09
School - Mass. Teachers Retirement Withholdings ..	125,819.37
Horace Mann Educators Withholdings .....	5,400.00
Capital Life Insurance Withholdings .....	22,376.00
Hartford Insurance Withholdings .....	11,520.00
Metropolitan Life Insurance Withholdings .....	166.64
Occidental Insurance Withholdings .....	3,900.00
Prudential Life Insurance Withholdings .....	11,643.00
Washington Nat'l Insurance Withholdings .....	2,729.34
Custodians Dues Withholdings .....	1,306.00
Teachers Association Dues Withholdings .....	18,957.02
Permanent Firefighters Association Dues Withheld .	2,000.00
Police Federation Dues Withheld .....	3,132.90
Service Employees Dues Withheld .....	1,941.50
NAGE Union Dues Withheld .....	1,520.50
Credit Union Payroll Withholdings .....	12,127.00
Golf Car Rentals & Sales Tax - Special Account ....	91,189.30
Police Extra Duty Details - Non-Town .....	19,076.38
Firefighter Extra Duty Details - Non-Town .....	138.44
School Custodians Extra Duty - Non-Town .....	152.00
Insurance Proceeds, Water Dept. Hydrant Repair ..	3,165.14
Dog Licenses .....	2,180.60
Brooks Library Gifts Account .....	445.09
Ambulance Fund .....	7,080.07
Pension - Other Towns .....	4,470.18
Caleb Chase Fund Income .....	40.00
Brooks Medal Fund Income .....	245.02
Johnson-Ulm Scholarship Fund Income .....	1,950.00
Whitehouse Field Maintenance Fund Income .....	86.55
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund Income .....	3,586.60
Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequest .....	200.00
Investment of General Cash .....	2,257,209.00
Tax Anticipation Loan .....	992,782.28
	\$4,693,070.90

### School Grants & Revolving Funds:

Title I PL89-313 .....	17,300.00
Title VI Part D #078-102-15L .....	170.83
Title IV PL93-380 ESEA Project Individualized	
Instruction .....	38,919.56
Title I Projects 80-126-101 & 79-126-101 .....	62,991.60
Title IV Part B ESEA Ed. Curriculum Library	
Learning .....	6,275.86
Title II ESEA #601 .....	894.33
Title IVB Projects 80-126-172L & 79-126-134L	
Handicapped Secondary Students .....	42,581.92
PL 94-482 .....	334.80
NEEDS Collaborative Revolving Account .....	2,152.25
Lunch Revolving Account .....	170,728.16
Athletics .....	771.00
Lost Books Revolving Account .....	144.15
Adult Education Revolving Account .....	2,500.00
Drivers Education Revolving Account .....	2,223.65

347,988.11

**State Assessments:**

State Audit Municipal Accounts .....	10,001.85	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bill Charge .....	1,364.10	
Elderly Government Retiree Health Insurance .....	354.02	
State Recreation Areas .....	64,780.03	
Mosquito Control .....	25,839.14	
Air Pollution .....	1,200.40	
Cape Cod Regional Transit Authority .....	2,974.00	
		106,513.54

**County Assessments:**

County Tax .....	232,252.49	
County Retirement System .....	154,710.00	
		386,962.49

**Judgments:**

Re: David T. Bolinder .....	18,541.56	
Forrest I. Neal, Jr. and Lulu A. MacKenzie ....	7,469.16	
		26,010.72

**EDA Grants (Federal):**

Red River Beach Project 01-51-20514 .....	7,144.07	
Police Station Addition Project 01-51-26775 .....	12,601.50	
Water Main Extension Project 01-51-26789 .....	5,702.00	
		25,447.57

**Refunds:**

Personal Property Taxes .....	1,309.28	
Real Estate Taxes .....	14,112.76	
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes .....	6,715.01	
Boat Excise Taxes .....	297.28	
Interest on Taxes .....	127.64	
Deposits on Plans and Bids, etc. ....	7,306.90	
Wharfage .....	688.00	
Miscellaneous .....	526.74	
		31,083.61

<b>Advances - Petty Cash .....</b>	<b>450.00</b>
------------------------------------	---------------

<b>TOTAL OTHER ACCOUNTS</b>	<b><u>\$5,617,526.94</u></b>
-----------------------------	------------------------------

\*\*\*\*

## SUMMARY OF DISBURSEMENTS

### July 1, 1979 through June 30, 1980

Budget Account Expenditures .....	\$ 7,242,317.60
Article Account Expenditures .....	739,823.02
Other Accounts .....	5,617,526.94
	<u>\$13,599,667.56</u>

**Notes:**

- (a) Balance carried forward from FY 1979
- (b) Refund and other receipt
- (c) Transfer
- (d) Overdraft carried forward to FY 1981 tax recapitulation
- (e) Encumbered balance carried forward to FY 1981

## DEBT ACCOUNTS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt:		
Inside Debt Limit:		
General.....	\$ 166,000.00	
Outside Debt Limit:		
General.....	\$1,730,000.00	
Public Service Enterprise .....	<u>450,000.00</u>	
	2,180,000.00	
		\$ 166,000.00
Serial Loans:		
Inside Debt Limit:		
General:		
Land Acquisition.....	\$ 85,000.00	
Fire.....	25,000.00	
Harbor Improvement.....	<u>56,000.00</u>	
Outside Debt Limit:		
General:		
School .....	1,225,000.00	
Golf Course .....	<u>505,000.00</u>	
	1,730,000.00	
Public Service Enterprise:		
Water.....		<u>450,000.00</u>
		<u>\$2,346,000.00</u>

\*  
\*  
\*  
\*  
\*

# CHANGES IN DEBT ACCOUNTS - FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1980

	Net Funded or Fixed Debt
Balance, July 1, 1979 .....	\$2,685,000.00
Harbor Improvement Loan (1979) issued June 5, 1980 .....	<u>56,000.00</u>
	2,741,000.00
Less Principal Payments - Budgeted Expenditures (budget appropriation lines 138, 140, 142, 148, 150, 152 and 154) .....	<u>395,000.00</u>
Balance, June 30, 1980 .....	<u>\$2,346,000.00</u>



# TRUST FUNDS - JUNE 30, 1980

Custody of Town Treasurer .....	\$138,043.61	Custody of Town Treasurer:	
Custody of Trustees .....	142,536.40	School Funds:	
		Johnson-Ulm Scholarship .....	\$ 36,863.72
		Henry C. Brooks Medal .....	2,488.64
		Other Funds:	
		Cemetery Perpetual Care .....	84,938.45
		Conservation .....	1,721.57
		Stabilization .....	5.65
		Whitehouse Field Maintenance .....	12,025.58
		Custody of Trustees:	
		Caleb Chase Fund .....	24,782.48
		Brooks Library Funds:	
		Howard Mitchell .....	26,007.23
		George W. Nickerson .....	5,089.42
		Herbert R. Morse .....	1,172.22
		John & Isabelle Whiting .....	3,404.39
		John R. Lyman .....	6,295.20
		Margaret G. Harder .....	67,051.48
		George M. Chase Cemetery Fund .....	8,733.98
Total Funds .....	<u>\$280,580.01</u>	Total Funds .....	<u>\$280,580.01</u>

# Report of the Police Department

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby submit the Annual Report of the Harwich Police  
Department for the year 1980.

## PERSONNEL

### Administration

Rank	Name	Address
Chief	John S. Raneo	Harwich
Lieutenant	Norman A. Fennell	Pleasant Lake
Secretary	Pearl E. Fournier	Pleasant Lake
Records Clerk	Diane E. Parent	Pleasant Lake

### Detective Division

Sergeant	Walter D. Ennes, Jr.	Yarmouth
Prosecutor	Ignatius F. Fennell	East Dennis
Detective	William F. Greenwood	East Harwich
Detective	James G. Mendes	Harwich

### Patrol Division

Sergeant	Philip J. Fennell	East Harwich
Sergeant	Manuel A. Gomes, Jr.	Harwich
Sergeant	Peter G. Welch	Harwich
Sergeant	Joseph G. Zalesak, Jr.	South Harwich
Patrolman	Christopher Collins	Dennisport
Patrolman	Paul D. Crowley	Pleasant Lake
Patrolman	Lyman E. Culver	Harwich
Patrolman	John A. Hodurski	Dennis
Patrolman	Peter W. Horigan	Harwich
Patrolman	David J. Jacek	Harwich
Patrolman	Robert J. Knott, Jr.	Pleasant Lake
Patrolman	Ezekiel G. LaFortune	East Harwich
Patrolman	Christopher E. Marcotte	Brewster
Patrolman	Barry M. Mitchell	Harwichport
Patrolman	Donald R. Moreland	East Harwich
Patrolman	Craig T. Morris	Brewster
Patrolman	William G. Rollins	Harwich
Patrolman	Richard G. Blais, Jr.	East Harwich
Patrolman	David C. Smith	Brewster
Patrolman	Chester F. Wright, Jr.	Pleasant Lake
Dispatcher	Charles H. Hull	Brewster
Dispatcher	Veronica D. Ritchie	West Harwich
Dispatcher	Herbert F. Rowley	Harwichport
Dispatcher	Sandra R. Scruggs	Harwich

**Special Officers - Year Round**

Joseph Barber	Joseph Gomes	Robert Milbier
William Brown	Charles H. Hull	Herbert F. Rowley
David Fennell		

**Special Officers - Matron**

Courtenay L. Foote	DeSano Hepperle	Diane Kendrick
Ina M. Gould	Sandra R. Scruggs	Veronica D. Ritchie

**Special Officers - Seasonal**

Dennis D. Brooks	Edward A. Ochiltree, Jr.	Kathleen M. Barrett
John D. Cauble	John F. Sullivan	Deirdre S. Hill
David J. Hill	Mark E. Sullivan	Carole A. LaCross
Paul Lonergan	Lisa VanRiper	Karen T. Murphy

**CRIMINAL, MOTOR VEHICLE AND BY-LAW  
OFFENSES AND ACTIVITY****F.B.I. CLASSIFICATION, PART I OFFENSES**

Code	Category	Complaints			
		1977	1978	1979	1980
01	Homicide	0	0	0	0
02	Rape	2	1	2	1
03	Robbery	4	12	4	2
04	Assault	31	30	26	16
05	Burglary	262	275	215	236
06	Larceny	317	453	448	366
07	Motor Vehicle Theft	26	27	14	14
		<u>642</u>	<u>798</u>	<u>709</u>	<u>635</u>

**ALL OTHER COMPLAINTS AND ACTIVITY**

Code	Category	Complaints	Code	Category	Complaints
08	Non Aggravated Assault	4	50	General Services	1,757
09	Arson	4	52	Escort	119
10	Forgery	1	53	Prisoner Transport	11
15	Weapons Violations	4	54	Citizen Assists	503
17	Sex Offenses	0	57	Animal Complaints	450
18	Drug Law Violations	43	58	Assist Municipal Agency	46
20	Offenses Against Family/Children	6	59	K-9 Assist	78
22	Liquor Law Violations	14	60	Summons Processed	401
23	Disorderly Conduct	4	62	Medical Assist	450
24	Vandalism	335	63	Report of Death	17
26	Larceny by Check	57	65	Incapacitated Persons	109
31	Trespassing	29	66	Fires Attended	151
35	Found/Recovered Property	148	67	Alarms Answered	1,011
37	By-Law Violations	39	69	Assists to Other Police Departments	174
38	Missing Persons	23	70	Motor Vehicle Stops	2,915
39	Lost Property	65	74	Motor Vehicle Accidents	476
40	Disturbance	154		Injured Persons	150
45	Noise Complaints	395		Deaths	1
46	Annoying Phone Calls	40	78	Disabled Motor Vehicles	538
47	Suspicious Incidents	2,154	79	Parking Violations	553
				Traffic Citations Issued	2,039

Mileage by Police Cruisers  
Gasoline Consumed by Cruisers

290,428 miles  
25,238.3 gallons



## ARRESTED AND CONFINED TO LOCKUP

Category	Total
Part I Offenses	75
Other Offenses	357
Protective Custody	26
Incapacitated	<u>109</u>
	567

## LICENSES AND PERMITS ISSUED

Category	Total
Pistol Permits	66
Firearms Identification Cards	66
Bicycle Registrations	35
Firearms Dealers License	<u>2</u>
	169

## FUNDS SUBMITTED TO TOWN TREASURER

(1)	Court Fines	\$30,909.14
(2)	Pistol Permits	660.00
(3)	Firearms Identification Cards	132.00
(4)	Bicycle Registrations	8.75
(5)	Firearms Dealer Licenses	20.00
(6)	Miscellaneous	4,945.45
(7)	Insurance Reports	<u>1,483.00</u>
	Total	\$38,158.34

Our energy conservation programs, initiated in 1978 continue in place with constant review with an eye towards adjustment and expansion. The more successful programs have been in the area of fuel oil and gasoline. A big frustration, which I can imagine is shared by all departments, is that the savings realized through conservation hardly make up for inflation.

With the passing of Proposition 2½, the citizens of Harwich will notice a decrease in police visibility as time goes on. This will be most evident during the summer season. It is also quite possible that we will be forced to cut or eliminate some of the non-police services now performed by the police department.

When it became evident that cuts would be necessary, we requested suggestions from all police department employees. We were looking for areas to cut without effecting efficiency. The response was very gratifying and positive. I greatly appreciate the participation by all police employees.

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, the various Town Departments, Committees, members of the Police Department and all the citizens of the Town for their cooperation and assistance during 1980.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN S. RANEO  
Chief of Police

# Report of the Fire Department

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

Statistics for the calendar year 1980 indicate the largest increase in emergency calls in the recent history of your Fire Department. The total number of calls, 1,702 represents an 87% increase over the past seven years - a 24% increase over last years emergency calls.

## I. Fire and Emergency Rescue Statistics, 1980

### TOTAL INCIDENTS BY TYPE

Total Incidents.....	1,702
Total Fires.....	228 (13%)
Structure Fires .....	78
Motor Vehicle Fires.....	15
Grass/Brush Fires .....	38
Miscellaneous Fires .....	16
False Alarms .....	81
Mutual Aid-Outgoing .....	24*
Total Rescue's/Medical Emergencies .....	1344 (79%)
Medical Emergencies.....	1289
Auto Accidents .....	55
Mutual Aid-Outgoing .....	72*
Total - Other Calls .....	130 (8%)
Miscellaneous Emergencies .....	99
Public Service Calls .....	31

\*Included in Totals

Mutual Aid from other Towns to Harwich.....	54
Responses from East Harwich (Station #2).....	611

### TOTAL INCIDENTS BY MONTH

January	97	May	133	September	145
February	108	June	169	October	120
March	100	July	268	November	99
April	105	August	243	December	115

### TOTAL INCIDENTS, SEVEN YEAR STUDY

1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
910	961	1,035	1,235	1,270	1,373	1,702

## II. Personnel

The Harwich Fire Department presently operates with a total roster of twenty-three (23) full time, twenty (20) call, and one (1)



part-time employee. The Department is constantly in search of able citizens who are interested in helping their community through membership in the call firefighting force. In today's busy world it is difficult to find call firefighters who are willing to sacrifice several hours each month for training and answering emergency calls. If you are interested in helping, contact the Department.

As was the case last year, an essential need within the Department is the acquisition of dispatchers so that a professionally trained firefighter/EMT can be freed to respond to emergency calls. At present, this firefighter is held back to operate radios and answer the telephone at our dispatching center. With emergency calls increasing each year, the importance of using each trained member of the Department, to their fullest, becomes more evident. This need has become most critical due to the large increase (34% in two years) in your requested services. On a typical day, you can find only five (often four - due to sickness, vacation, etc.) firefighters on duty within the town. On duty at Headquarters station is a firefighter who is assigned to dispatching duties, one Captain, and one firefighter. At Station Two, on duty, there would be one or two firefighters. Due to the Town wide effects of Proposition 2½, the Fire Department will, for the second year, delay our request for dispatchers. Your requests for services, however, demand that their addition to the Department not be delayed much longer into the future.

## **ROSTER**

### (December 31, 1980)

### **PERMANENT**

#### **Administration:**

Chief John J. Trocchi, EMT  
Clerk Suzanne Martin

#### **Fire Prevention:**

Deputy Chief Robert Hudson, Paramedic  
(Vacant Position)

#### **Fire Suppression and Emergency Medical Services:**

Captain Albert Tyldesley, EMT  
Firefighter James Lusher, EMT  
Firefighter Donald MacAskill, Paramedic  
Firefighter Daniel Spencer, EMT  
Firefighter Joseph Freire, EMT

Captain Robert Peterson, EMT  
Firefighter Bertram Eldredge, EMT  
Firefighter John Ayer, Paramedic  
Firefighter Robert Johnson, EMT  
Firefighter Roy Eldredge, Jr., EMT

Captain Wilfred Remillard, Paramedic  
Firefighter Charles Urton, EMT  
Firefighter Roger Bailey, EMT  
Firefighter Gordon King, EMT  
Firefighter Norman Clarke, Jr. Paramedic

Captain Bruce Young, EMT  
Firefighter Joseph McNeil, Paramedic  
Firefighter Leonard Kalbach, EMT  
Firefighter William Flynn, Paramedic  
Firefighter Robert Williams, EMT

### **ACTIVE CALL FIREFIGHTERS**

1. Firefighter Raymond Thacher
2. Firefighter Gordon Thayer
3. Firefighter Fred Pina
4. Firefighter Leonard Thayer
5. Firefighter Brent Hemeon
6. Firefighter John Eldredge
7. Firefighter Robert McBride, EMT
8. Firefighter John Maloney
9. Firefighter Norman Clark, EMT
10. Firefighter Henry Jessop, EMT

11. Firefighter Fred Dunford, Jr.
12. Firefighter Bruce Young, Jr. EMT
13. Firefighter Stephen Craddock
14. (Vacant Position)
15. (Vacant Position)
16. (Vacant Position)
17. (Vacant Position)
18. (Vacant Position)
19. (Vacant Position)
20. (Vacant Position)



**III. Fire Prevention Services**

Fire Prevention activities continue to be a most important part of your Fire Department's functions. It is far better and less expensive to prevent fires, than to extinguish them after they start. During the past year this division has instituted a plan for in-service inspections and building familiarization for all firefighters. These inspections are conducted in addition to those conducted by the Fire Protection Divison personnel.

The division was active in providing programs for the schools and several civic organizations in the area. These special programs involved 978 hours during the year.

Statistics for the 1980 calendar year are as follows:

Inspections (total) . . . . .	658
Oil Burner . . . . .	75
Fire Alarm . . . . .	178
Commercial Licenses . . . . .	107
Hazard Inspections . . . . .	177
Pre-plan Inspections . . . . .	121
Permits Approved . . . . .	340
Total Fees Collected . . . . .	\$1,700.00

The Division was also involved in investigating an alarming incidence of arson related fires, and spent nearly 100 hours researching the 22 arson fires that occurred in our community during the past year.

Through the diligent work of Deputy Chief Hudson and Firefighter/Inspector Remillard, and with the help of the Harwich Police Department and especially the members of the Detective Division, the Fire Department Fire Prevention Division was successful in its efforts aimed at preventing fires and investigating arson in Harwich.

**IV. Emergency Medical Services**

Providing emergency medical services to visitors and members of the community continues to be a most rewarding part of our duties. The Department receives a constant flow of compliments and donations from those who we serve. With two modern ambulances, seven paramedics, twenty-one Emergency Medical Technicians, and up to date supplies and training, we are able to provide the best in emergency care. Your generous donations to our Ambulance Fund, which averages approximately \$15.00 per Hospital Transportation and has totaled nearly \$10,000.00 this year, enables us to provide our men with training, equipment and supplies at no cost to the tax payers.

It is my belief that our system of sending letters to ambulance users, which tells of our Ambulance Fund and its uses, encourages donations to the fund, while clearly explaining that such a donation

is neither required nor necessary in order to receive prompt and proper treatment, is the best way to partially cover the expense of providing the service.

## V. Motorized Equipment

At this time, the motorized equipment operated by the Harwich Fire Department includes the following vehicles:

Forestry 68* .....	1949	Car 71 .....	1972
Engine 65* .....	1953	Car 61 .....	1975
Forestry 67# .....	1958	Engine 69 .....	1976
Engine 64 .....	1966	Rescue 62 .....	1978
Ladder 66 .....	1970	Rescue 63 .....	1980
Car 70 .....	1972		

\*A replacement for these two vehicles is presently under construction. Delivery is expected in the Spring of 1981.

#Replacement scheduled for Fiscal Year 1982.

The department has recently secured, from Barnstable County, permission to store a large County Brush Breaker at the East Harwich Station. This versatile vehicle, although owned by the County, will make fighting brush fires within Harwich more efficient at minimal expense to the Town.

A twenty year vehicle replacement schedule, developed last year, was implemented at the Town Meeting. By following its recommendations, the Town will continue to replace and update aged apparatus, maintaining an economical and modern fleet of fire-fighting and Rescue Vehicles.

## VI. Summary:

The Harwich Fire Department owes its reputation and success to many groups. Among them are the Local Firefighters Union, the Fire Association and the Ladies Auxiliary. The cooperation extended by these groups in working toward a common goal, has made great progress possible. More thanks, however, must go to you, the citizens of Harwich whose support, through donations to our Ambulance Fund and through your vote at Town Meetings, has made this emergency department one which can return to you the best in services and protection on Cape Cod.



# Report of the Civil Defense Director

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

Another year has passed quietly. In spite of the threat of storms to the South and the rumble of international trouble to the East, we have been quietly, peacefully enjoying our homes and families.

Civil preparedness is a two pronged effort designed to insure minimum disruption to this peace and quiet.

Our most frequent task is planning and preparation. The other task, or prong is reaction to whatever comes our way in the nature of threats to our Town of Harwich.

Fortunately, this year was all training and preparation. We acquired a new vehicle from army surplus that is in service with the Police Department. This vehicle increases our ability to respond to all types of weather, to any emergency. We are participating in monthly radio drills, updating our plans and files and in general, staying at a high degree of readiness.

We are still having trouble in acquiring an adequate warning system for the entire town. The necessary sirens are expensive and we are searching out ways to obtain federal assistance in this project.

We feel that whatever comes our way, we will be able to reduce the seriousness and effects on the Town of Harwich. Our past problems have always brought out the best in our citizens and we are confident that this spirit of cooperation, coupled with our plans and operations will see Harwich through whatever difficult times are ahead of us.

I wish to extend my thanks to all of those on my staff and to the leaders and members of the Town for their help and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN S. RANEO  
Director



# Report of the Building Department

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby submit my report of activity for the Building Department for 1980.

A total of \$13,479. was collected in various fees and paid to the Town Treasurer.

1980 has been a very active year in the Building Department with 527 building permits issued totaling \$10,145,588. in estimated costs. Although this figure is down from 1979, last year's figures included \$4,500,000. for the Green/Belmont condominiums. This year's figure includes the completion of Mid-Cape Church Homes in Harwich Center with sixty units for the elderly and handicapped. In 1980, permits were issued for 132 single family dwellings compared to 96 for 1979, an increase of 38%. Solar homes and solar hot water panels have been on an increase this year and are adding another dimension to the Building Department, as more permits are being issued.

There were 101 Certificates of Inspection issued to public and semi-public use group buildings. These include schools, restaurants, churches, lodging houses, motels and places of public assembly.

The following are the total number of permits issued in 1980 compared with the previous two years.

	1980	1979	1978
Building	527	550	493
Sewage	261	202	239
Demolition	7	11	9
Sign	34	32	43

The following table lists the number of permits and estimated permit values for the various types of construction for 1980.

132 Dwellings	\$6,569,100.
1 Townhouse (16 units)	1,406,000.
3 Commercial Buildings	534,500.
63 Repairs (Residential)	111,033.
3 Repairs (Municipal)	5,100.
7 Repairs (Commercial)	13,395.
61 Additions (Residential)	564,200.
1 Addition (Municipal)	1,500.
11 Additions (Commercial)	84,925.
45 Alterations (Residential)	280,175.

1 Alteration (Municipal)	2,000.
10 Alterations (Commercial)	84,200.
1 Pier (Municipal)	135,450.
68 Stoves (Residential)	30,865.
4 Stoves (Commercial)	1,175.
12 Garages (Residential)	80,625.
1 Garage (Commercial)	4,375.
23 Foundations (Residential)	74,125.
4 Foundations (Commercial)	44,650.
5 Greenhouses (Residential)	36,975.
1 Greenhouse (Commercial)	2,500.
9 Chimneys (Residential)	6,255.
1 Chimney (Commercial)	200.
21 Sheds (Residential)	9,750.
2 Sheds (Municipal)	450.
1 Shed (Commercial)	800.
22 Decks	21,765.
2 Porches	4,650.
4 Solar Hot Water Systems	12,000.
1 Tent (Commercial)	-
1 Tent (Residential)	-
1 Pile (Commercial)	200.
1 Barn	6,250.
1 Ramp	800.
2 Pools	14,950.
1 Patio (Commercial)	650.
527	<u>\$10,145,588.</u>

In addition to the building responsibilities, this Department is also the agent for the Board of Health and, as such, is required to oversee and inspect new sewage systems as well as repairs to older systems. Because of the increased work load in this area during the summer months, a summer health agent was employed to assist the Department in its many and varied inspections as well as witness many of the 233 percolation tests conducted during the year.

I wish to extend my sincere thanks to the Board of Selectmen, Engineering Department, Town Counsel, Fire Department and various Town Departments for their valuable assistance and cooperation. My special thanks to my efficient staff, Jack Martin and Mary Lou Blute.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE W. ARSENAULT  
Building Inspector

# Report of the Surveyor of Highways

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby submit my annual report as your Surveyor of Highways for the Town of Harwich.

I am pleased to report that we are trying to develop a solid financing proposal fair to those who will have to pay. This should be adequate for the future needs of our road maintenance program. Under this proposal we will be looking for a better way to repave our roads at less cost to the taxpayer and still not lose its quality.

This year we have paved, stonesealed, corrected drainage problems and completed many road related problems. The Town has 415 miles of streets which consists of 265 miles of town roads, 45 miles of county roads, and 105 miles of dirt and private roads to care for. With the ever increasing building of new subdivisions, this figure changes from year to year.

I would like to thank the employees of this Department and the Citizens of Harwich for their continued cooperation and support. A special "Thanks" to Frank Roderick Felipe Perez and Benjamin Bearse who retired this year, for their many years of good service to the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT H. RANEO  
Surveyor of Highways

# Report of the Harwich Historic District Commission

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

The Commission received six applications in 1980 for approval of work on the exterior of buildings in the Historic District.

All applications were approved.

Respectfully submitted,

THEODORE R. LAWTON  
Chairman



## Report of the Board of Appeals

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

During the period from January 1, 1980 to December 31, 1980, the Harwich Board of Appeals considered forty-five (45) petitions for relief from the Harwich Protective By-Law. In each case, a public hearing was held according to law. By the close of business on December 31, 1980, appropriate decisions had been reached and those decisions filed with Town Clerk in all but one (1) of the forty-five petitions. The Board has requested clarification of certain evidence offered in the one remaining petition and a final decision is anticipated for early January, 1981.

The forty-five (45) petitions considered this year represents a return to a more normal volumn of business as compared to the experience of last year when the activity of the Board fell below the norm of the past several years. The board considered only thirty-four (34) petitions during 1979.

The Board notes with sadness the passing of Wilbur H. Crowell, a long-time member of the Board. His service to the Board and the Town of Harwich is appreciated by all.

The Board of Appeals holds its regular meeting on the last Tuesday of each month. Hearings are scheduled to begin at 7:00 p.m. in the Hearing Room at the Town Office.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN L. ROCHE  
Chairman

## Report of the Plumbing Inspector

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby submit my report as Plumbing Inspector for 1980.

Total Permits Issued	331
----------------------	-----

Turned into the Treasurer of the Town of Harwich	\$2,104.00
--------------------------------------------------	------------

Respectfully submitted,

COURTENAY N. CHASE  
Plumbing Inspector

# Report of the Engineering Department

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

During the past year, the Engineering Department has assisted the various Departments, Boards and Committees in the preparation of the plans and specifications for their projects. Assistance has been given to the Board of Health, Board of Assessors, Highway Department, Water Department, Parks and Recreation Committee, Board of Appeals and Building Inspector.

Although review of plans and eventual construction of subdivisions has been minimal due to economic conditions, review and proposed changes to the Planning Board Rules and Regulations have been undertaken. These possible changes would permit the option of road construction utilizing cement concrete in addition to bituminous concrete for road surfaces. In addition, drainage systems have been revised for consideration.

The Department has undertaken some extensive land studies to determine the owners of land not shown on the Assessors Maps. The areas of study are in East Harwich near the Brewster Town Line and in North Harwich near the Brewster Town Line. Although many of the parcels have been assessed, many have not been shown on the maps. In North Harwich, there are two subdivisions (Belmont Park and Belmont Gardens) which have not been assessed. It is proposed to place these parcels on the tax roles.

At the Town Disposal Site, the septage waste disposal system has received a two year extension of the approval which is required to operate this facility. This facility is an anaerobic subsurface sewage disposal septage type system. The system has been sized to permit a twenty day liquid retention period in order to reduce the organic matter. The system has been in operation since December 1977. The total volume of waste being disposed of in this system is 1,708,150 gallons for 1980. In November of this year, the residual materials in one lagoon was removed. This lagoon will be returned to operation in January 1981.

Due to the emphasis on elimination of ground water contamination, it is expected that the Department of Environmental Quality Engineering will require a ground water monitoring program be established at the landfill site. Regardless of being required by DEQE, a program should be implemented to assure that we are not creating a health hazard by this disposal method.

The Safety Improvement Project (TOPICS) for Harwich is not expected to be advertised for construction before the fall of 1981.



The DPW has stated that the necessary right-of-way acquisitions will require approximately six months to finalize.

The Massachusetts Department of Public Works has agreed to perform a study of the Pleasant Lake Avenue - Queen Anne Road intersection and based on this study, make recommendations to improve and eliminate safety problems associated with this intersection.

The Engineering Department has prepared plans of road layouts for the following roads:

1. Grist Mill Road (partial), Harwich Center
2. John Nelson Way, Harwich Center
3. Glenwood Drive, East Harwich
4. Field Lane, Harwich Port

These roads will be submitted for Town Meeting action during 1981.

The Town has received the flood insurance rate maps of the National Flood Insurance Program. As of September 30, 1980, the Town is in the formal program. These maps are available for viewing at the Engineering Department.

Continued cooperation and assistance by other Departments, in particular the personnel of the Highway Department and Water Department, has resulted in a more efficient and productive operation by this Department.

Respectfully submitted,

MARTIN E. MORAN, P.E.  
Town Engineer

## **Report of the Inspector of Animals**

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

The following report is for January 1, 1980 to December 31, 1980. Dog bites decreased this year and all dogs quarantined proved to be negative.

All stables were inspected and the horses, cows, sheep and goats were counted. Wild animal calls increased this year as we seemed to have an over abundance of them.

Respectfully submitted,

SANDRA BOWEN  
Inspector of Animals



# Report of the Conservation Commission

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

The outstanding accomplishment by the Commission this past year was the drawing up and presentation to Town Meeting of the new Town Wetlands Act, which closely parallels the State act, but keeps control within the Town. However, it has not been enacted yet as we must wait the approval of the Legislature for the appeal process. Rep. Haden Greenhalgh is working on this.

Gifts of land along Forest Street by Mr. and Mrs. James G. Marcelline of Pleasant Lake and Mrs. Anna E. Allison of Chatham are acknowledged, as is that of a piece of land at the end of Julien Road by Dr. and Mrs. Elton Yasuna. Tod Lee also gave the Town a lot on Martha's Lane, South Harwich.

At Berry Patch Farm, 94 gardeners has excellent crops. Institution of a fee for the gardens resulted in full payment for water and plowing, plus better interest in maintaining the plots.

During the year, 38 hearings were held for work in and around wetlands, all of which required on-site inspections and consultation with other interested parties. In addition, 17 determinations of the need for a hearing were held, along with some 175 consultations and opinions on various aspects of the Wetlands Protection Act. Some 5000 tree seedlings were given to the townspeople for landscaping.

The resignations of Roger F. Scanlin, Arthur C. Hayes and Nathaniel H. Sperber culminated many years of expert service in conservation work. New members appointed are Sally S. Uertz and Thomas M. Evans.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL J. LARKIN, Chairman  
ROBERT B. COFFIN, Vice-President  
NANCY M. KUHN, Treasurer  
DAVID F. COSTA  
SALLY S. UERTZ  
THOMAS M. EVANS

# **Report of the Committee on Harbor Development (COHD)**

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

During 1981, the Committee on Harbor Development (COHD) completed its initial task - Phase I - that of establishing the feasibility of the following:

1. The Construction of a commercial fishboat basin of 38-boat capacity at Saquatucket Harbor is a straightforward engineering and construction program incorporating no abnormal high-cost design features.

2. The financing of the construction of the basin is well within the realm of short-term Economic Aid Grants derived from Federal and State monies which are available within the next two or three years. A Harwich proposal for these funds at the end of our present study should give a highly competitive position for the necessary funding from both Federal and State Agencies. Continual contacts with them satisfy us that we are on the right acquisition track.

3. Harwich's share in the construction costs should be entirely self liquidating as a function of new harbor revenues derived from fees and wholesaler leases. Once paid off, the basin should put \$80 - 100,000. in Town coffers every year.

4. Land acquisition by the Town will probably not exceed 2.5 acres of additional land for the new basin construction, down from the original 5 - 6 acres forecast. The commercial zone adjoining the harbor area has been left almost intact and revenues from these private lands should increase as assets to their owners and as tax base to the Town in marked fashion once the basin is operational.

5. The esthetic design of harbor ancillary buildings for fish off-load and transport will enhance the setting of the new basin and the entire neighborhood.

6. Environmental permitting for the proposed construction has been reviewed with both Federal and State Agencies and appears even at this early date to pose few problems in this highly legislated and regulated aspect of harbor construction.

7. The operation of the new fishboat basin can create as many as 140 - 160 jobs on shore beyond that of fishboat crews, and these on a close to round the year basis.

8. A \$9 - 12 million dollar economy as cash flow in the Lower Cape Community seems entirely feasible as a function of the Saquatucket fishboat basin when operational.

Having completed Phase I, COHD is presently pursuing the



final design phase and anticipates an early April 1981 completion. An accurate land survey of the entire harbor area is now complete; soil-boring work will shortly ensue. Appraisals for required land acquisition are almost complete. Final design layouts of basin, utilities and buildings are in the works. Proposals for funding should start about 1 May 1981.

In closing, we would be remiss if we did not extend our thanks to Governor Edward King, State Representative Haden Greenhalgh, Mr. Richard Delaney of the Massachusetts Coastal Zone Management and especially our Board of Selectmen for their direct personal interest and action to help the Town in its most serious endeavor for a better tax and employment base for the lower Cape in general and Harwich in particular. Without them, our work might well be only a sketch in a notebook and a few unsubstantiated opinions.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD C. BURTON II  
Chairman

## **Report of the Cape Cod Planning & Economic Development Commission**

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

Concern over the quality of life on Cape Cod has encouraged the Cape Cod Planning and Economic Development Commission to tackle many issues vital to the residents of Barnstable County. Water quality, coastal zone management, solid waste, transportation, historic preservation and economic development topped the agenda of the CCPEDC and its citizen advisory committee during 1980. Examination of regional approaches to these matters prompted the Commission to file legislation in the General Court initiating a Charter Commission to study Barnstable County government and to enable the County to bond for a regional solution to solid waste disposal. The fate of these pieces of legislation will influence the capacity of County government to respond to regional problems in the coming year.

For further information on any specific issue see our complete report on file at the Town Hall. This report highlights the activities and accomplishments of the CCPEDC, its staff, and citizen committees during 1980.

ROBERT ROBES  
Executive Secretary, CCPEDC



# **Report of the Parks and Recreation Commission**

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

The year 1980 was an active year for the Commission, one that saw changes and new faces. In April, four new commissioners were elected; Joyce E. Bearse, Roger G. Cove, Robert A. Perkins, and Francis E. Woelfel. In May, Rufus D. Pina resigned after seven years as the maintenance supervisor. He was replaced by Kenneth P. Leighton. In July, Gilbert A. Jensen resigned from the Commission and was replaced by Robert D. Hall.

The Commission reorganized after the April election and H. William Morey was elected chairman. James G. Oliver was reelected vice-chairman. Gilbert Jensen was elected treasurer. After his resignation, he was replaced by Roger Cove.

As in years past, the Commission ran a summer recreation program at Brooks Park and Sand Pond. It consisted of swimming and sailing lessons, playground activities, and tennis instruction. The program proved to be very successful this year.

The properties under the jurisdiction of the Commission include the Recreation Building, Brooks Park, Whitehouse Field, Sand Pond, Earle Road area, the softball field behind Whitehouse Field, Exchange Park, Schoolhouse Parking Lot, Skinequit Pond area, Wixon Memorial area and fifteen memorial squares around the town. The recreation building was used by fifty-three different groups and organizations this year.

We would like to express our appreciation to the other town departments for their cooperation throughout the year. A special thanks to Town Engineer Martin Moran for drawing the specifications for various projects that came before the Commission.

Our support has been given to the Harwich Town Band, Lassie League, Harwich Junior Theatre, Mariner Basketball and the Adult Card-Playing Group.

We have tried to run our department in a manner that would make the townspeople proud. We have instituted a new budgetary process to apply the taxpayers money in the wisest, most careful manner possible. We have tried to cut out waste at all levels. Any time a purchase is made, we try to make that purchase through a Harwich business or enterprise before going out of town. Attendance at Commission meetings has been far superior this year

than in years past. We take our responsibilities to the Citizens of Harwich, especially the children, very seriously. We will continue to try to present to the Citizens of Harwich recreational opportunities that we feel they should be made aware of for their approval or rejection. We are proud of the progress we have made this year, and hope that the townspeople can be proud also.

Respectfully submitted,

H. WILLIAM MOREY, Chairman  
 JAMES. G. OLIVER, Asst. Chairman  
 ROGER G. COVE, Treasurer  
 BLANCHE E. BAIRD  
 JOYCE E. BEARSE  
 ROBERT D. HALL  
 ROBERT A. PERKINS  
 RICHARD A. PINA  
 FRANCIS E. WOELFEL

## Report of the Gas Inspector

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
 Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby submit my report as the Gas Inspector for 1980.

Total inspections for the year, including	
all types of inspections .....	2347
Total permits issued .....	211
Total inspections by the Assistant Inspector .....	95
Total money paid to the Town Treasurer .....	\$1842.00
Total miles driven .....	1120

More citizens are still converting to gas heat this year.

I wish to thank the Building Inspector, Fire Chief, Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of Harwich for their cooperation through the year.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS J. HIBBERT, Gas Inspector



# Report of the Natural Resources Department

---

I hereby submit this abbreviated report of the Natural Resources and Harbormaster Department for 1980. Noteworthy among events for this year were the following:

1. The new Town Pier at Wychmere Harbor was completed in June at a cost of \$156,000. A \$100,000 reimbursable grant was received from the Farmers Home Administration towards the cost of the project. In addition to providing a two lane, 15 Ton, vehicle access for offloading commercial boats, the pier has one 35 foot float for temporary tie up and one dinghy float for public access to boats moored in the harbor. The dock also provides permanent berths for nine commercial boats and 150' of open offloading space.

2. A new offloading permit system was initiated in July requiring all commercial vessels using Town of Harwich facilities to carry offloading permits similar to the automobile beach sticker system. This permit system has helped us maintain direct control over the offloading areas at Wychmere harbor, Allen harbor and Saquatucket Marina, as well as providing some additional revenue.

3. The Cape Cod Boat Dealers Association held their first annual in-the-water boat show at Saquatucket on May 3, 4, 5. The marina is so well suited for this event that our CapeBoat yards are planning this as an annual boat show for the Town.

4. Due to an extremely dry summer (see Rainfall in Water Commissioner's report) pond levels dropped to an unusually low level in 1980. Herring became landlocked in Long Pond as Priscilla Brook to Hinkley's Pond became bone dry with the dropping pond level. With lake levels three to four feet or more below normal for the duration of the summer, grasses and mosses seeded many new pond shore exposures. Coupled with this were many complaints relative to murky and turbid water in the ponds. This is a partial result of the natural upwelling of ponds during extremely warm weather as we documented several years ago at Hinkleys Pond through Dr. Carl Deubert of the Cranberry Experimental station. Upwelling can also bring on rapid oxygen depletion and therefore it is not uncommon to find dead fish on the shores during this time. There is also new information indicating that our Cape ponds are affected to some degree by acid rains (a result of industrial fallout from across the United States). From a Physical Chemistry standpoint, sandy bottom ponds buffer poorly, therefore after rain pH of the ponds can be on the acid side for relatively long periods. What effect this will have on flora and fauna is not well documented. Coliform bacteria tests performed on our ponds during the summer indicate



that our lakes are still the purest in the Commonwealth. There should be little cause for alarm, however, more rainfall during the summer by mother nature is imperative.

5. During the summer 311 bushels of mixed sized quahogs were transplanted from Cape Cod Bay to our shellfishing areas in the following amounts: Allen harbor 225 bu., Wychmere harbor 60 bu., Round Cove 26 bu. In this connection, we now have the use of an army surplus ammunition carrier which was obtained through our Civil Defense program. This vehicle has made transplanting easier and has been a great tool in hauling docks and floats for maintenance.

6. We made a great "clammer" of noise when the Town of Chatham opened Muddy Creek to commercial plunging of soft-shells this June in spite of our protest. This area is divided by the Town line and has been a prolific clamming area for our family permit holders over the years. We were eventually forced to open the Harwich side of the creek to our own commercial men and family permitters (west of route 28) to create diversionary peer pressure on poachers from another town.

7. Scallop season opened October 1 with a fair amount of adult scallops between Andrews River channel and Red River beach. This set had been identified in 1979, when we refused to allow commercial harvesting because of the large quantity of seed scallops. This year as in the past, numbers of scallops washed ashore during heavy southwest storms this autumn. We ignored the enforcement of scallop regulations in the case of people gathering beached scallops only. The quantity of these scallops coupled with reports of local draggers finding bay scallops and paired shells in their nets further off our shores, is a particularly good sign that pecten arenaria may be on the increase in Nantucket Sound. State records indicate Harwich as the leading Town in scallop production at the turn of the century due to the Nantucket Sound harvest.

8. Based upon our recommendation, the Board of Selectmen voted to raise the prices of shellfish permits in 1981 as an effort to make the shellfish propagation program self supporting. The following permit fee hikes are now effective: Resident Family \$2 to \$5; Non-Resident Family \$10 to \$25; Seniors \$0 to \$1; Commercial \$10 to \$25.

9. The Harwich Waterways Committee also voted to raise slip rates from \$15 per foot to \$16 dollars per foot, to keep harbor operations in the black.

10. Spot dredging was completed at Wychmere harbor channel, the bulkhead at Wychmere Town pier, and the northwest corner of Saquatucket harbor deepening shallow bars in those areas. Dredging for Andrews River channel scheduled for 1980 by the Army Corp of Engineers had been called off, a dredging contract by the Corp. for \$73,000 for this same work in 1981 has been awarded.

11. Through the work of our marina summer manager and asst.

harbormaster Albert (Bud) Smyser we have improved our response to local marine distress calls and now have a set response pattern in handling cases. During the season we responded to 48 tows and rescues and pumped out 21 boats. It is our contention that, although marine rescue is the ultimate responsibility of the Coast Guard, without the support of the individual Town harbormaster many routine capsizings, swampings, boats overdue, those broken down, out-of-gas, swim rafts, wind surfers, and rental sunfish blown by offshore winds, might not have been aided, otherwise.

12. The second annual Cranberry Harvest Ocean Regatta kicked off this fall's week long festivities with 45 boats from Chatham to Hyannis competing for the new Wales Cup. This new award is being presented annually at this race in remembrance of our former Finance Committee and Waterways Committee chairman, Richard Wales.

13. 1980 was a year of several serious marine disasters involving local boats; 'Fairwind' 55' sank in November storm, 3 drowned; 'Sea Fever' 50' swamped, 1 drowned; 'Vickie Lynn' 34' sank in December, all hands rescued. These mishaps seemed to have fueled commercial fishing interests towards better more seaworthy boats. Rising fuel costs have also caused many fishermen to go searching for craft which can stay out for longer periods, are slower but more fuel miserly. Interests towards creating a commercial basin at Saquatucket to allow these vessels seem as strong as ever if we are to harbor a fishing fleet.

### HARBOR INCOME & EXPENDITURE REPORT (12/15/80)

Income		Expenses	
Saquatucket Marina	68,070.28	Utilities	5,480.00
Wychmere Town Pier	4,205.81	Telephone	660.00
Allen Harbor		Postage	150.00
Town Dock	3,553.60	Alarm System	185.00
Transient Dockage	14,495.44	Rubbish	2,175.00
Fuel Dock Commission	700.00	Ice Costs	1,500.00
Electricity Charges	502.00	Maint. & Hardware	4,500.00
Ice Receipts	2,286.80	Pile Driving	400.00
Laundry Receipts	505.95	Lumber	1,500.00
Telephone Commissions	139.00	Floatation	1,500.00
Offloading Permits	550.00	Supplies	2,500.00
Waiting List Fees	1,905.00	Printing & Misc.	500.00
		Wages (Manager, dockhands, watchmen)	18,174.00
Total Receipts	96,913.88	Hbrmstr Salary	14,760.00
Refunds	(1,334.56)	WCI Insurance	2,300.00
		Capital Outlay	2,400.00
Total Harbor Income	\$95,579.32		
		Total Harbor Income	\$95,579.32
		Total Harbor Expenses	(58,684.00)
		NET PROFIT	\$36,895.32



The profit or tax reducing factor of our three harbors is therefore \$36,895.32. This income and expenditure report deals only with the earnings and costs of maintaining the docks, piers and marina complex including all pertaining salaries and wages thereto. Income is reported on a Jan. 1 - Dec. 31 basis, expenditures are reported for the fiscal year July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981. Proposition 2½ may yet play a factor in reducing these budgeted expenditures, therefore, increasing the net profit outlook. Not considered in this consolidated statement are patrolboat operation expenses; expenses in maintaining aids to navigation; all shellfish expenditures including travel and truck maintenance. These items are not planned as receipt earning and therefore are not included in the above.

### OTHER REVENUE

Family Shellfish Permits Sold	777	\$1,554.00
Non Resident Family Permits Sold	38	570.00
Senior Citizen Permits Issued	259	0.00
Commercial Shellfish Permits Sold	69	690.00
	<u>1,143</u>	<u>\$2,814.00</u>
Boat Show Commission		\$1,000.00
Allen Harbor Parking Area Boat Storage		\$1,500.00

I would like to take this opportunity to thank all the Town departments which lent their support to us when it was needed over the past year. Inter-departmental cooperation has saved the Town a great deal of money in the past. Hopefully, the trend will continue.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS E. LEACH, Harbormaster  
Natural Resources Officer  
DONALD F. RYDER, Assistant



# Report of the Wire Inspector

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby submit my report as Wire Inspector for the year ending  
December 31, 1980.

The following inspections were made for additions to present  
wiring, three wire systems to replace outdated two wire installations,  
off peak hot water meters, temporary construction services and the  
wiring of new homes.

All homes installing or converting to electric heat require a 200  
amp service, all others require at least a 100 amp.

All condominiums in building #(2) 48 units, and existing town  
houses as well as the security office and pool house in the Green  
Belmont project in West Harwich have been completed. All 60 units  
in the Midcape Church Homes Development off Bank Street in  
Harwich also are complete.

New Homes .....	133
Additions .....	48
Service Changes .....	75
Temporary (Const.) .....	73
Off Peak Meters .....	12
Swimming Pools .....	3
Water Pump Meters .....	7
Christmas Lights .....	2
Misc. Storm Damage .....	4
Requested Inspections .....	25
Outstanding (Rough) .....	<u>39</u>
TOTAL .....	421
Estimated Cost of Wiring .....	\$450,000.00

I wish to thank all town departments and electrical contractors  
for their continued cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,  
BRADFORD L. BARRETT, JR.  
Wire Inspector

# Report of the Study Committee for Bells Neck Road & North Road Bridges

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

This study committee was formed as a result of town meeting action. With the approval of the Selectmen Albert Raneo appointed six citizens of Harwich to this committee. Those appointed were Marguerite Marion, Norman Zeigler, George Lane, Norman Fennell, John Trocchi and James Marceline, Mr. Raneo also being a member.

The committee was instructed to make a study and recommendations as to the condition of both bridges and any improvements that could be made to make both bridges safe and free from any hazards.

At the first meeting of the committee Mr. Raneo informed us that the roads leading to and from both bridges were legal town roads, that the area is surrounded by conservation land and parcels of land that are private property abut these roads. In addition, Mr. Raneo stated that the bridges in their present condition are a hazard and impassable to any form of traffic.

The committee members inspected both bridges and after doing so decided to ask for expert help. Mr. Martin Moran, our town engineer, and Albert "Skip" Norgeot who is in the business of bridge construction and repair were both asked to make a report on the condition of the bridges.

That report revealed that the North Road Bridge was in grave condition. Specifically, 90% of the piles were 35 years of age or more and all supporting timbers were defective. Both examiners recommend that everything be replaced. The Bells Neck Bridge was also in much the same condition.

## **NORTH ROAD BRIDGE**

After considerable discussion we decided that the North Road Bridge would be recommended to be rebuilt to allow only passenger car traffic. We propose changing the width of the bridge from eighteen feet to fourteen feet and forty feet across the river, also allowing for a walkway.

The reason for this was that it would at least give us a vehicular traffic across one of the bridges, also eliminating the serious hazard currently existing. The general public as well as abutters could cross at ease.

Other factors affecting the decision were the bridge's proximity



to the West Harwich and North Harwich area and the potential aid it would provide for the Police and Fire and Highway Departments.

The bridge will be constructed of piles and wooden timbers to be at least two feet above the normal high tide with a bulkhead made of steel to retain all materials needed immediately before crossing the bridge and to protect the edges of roadway and marshland.

### **BELLS NECK BRIDGE**

The Bells Neck Bridge was found to be in very poor condition also. The majority of all piles were in poor condition. In addition, many older completely decayed piles had been left there from previous construction causing other good timber to rot.

It was decided to remove all of the structure and all old piles and to replace it with a footbridge eight feet wide and forty feet across the river. This bridge would be constructed of piles and wood timbers. It was found that the present bridge at high tide is partially underwater; therefore, we recommend that we raise the elevation two feet above the high tide level. This would allow a free flow of water both on an incoming and outgoing tide. In addition, it would be much better for the material composing the bridge.

This footbridge would eliminate a very serious hazard while allowing conservationists and others to traverse the bridge. The bulkhead of this footbridge will be the width of the present roadway thereby protecting the roadway and abutting marshland. In addition this will allow for the bridge to be widened in the future if the need arises.

On December 22, 1980, we met with the conservation committee of Harwich. After explaining our thoughts and intentions for the proposed bridge construction and use we were given unanimous approval.

We realize that before construction is initiated there must be many meetings with the departments responsible for the waterways projects.

We are now recommending that an article be submitted for design plans only not to exceed the amount of five thousand dollars (\$5,000.00).

This committee believes and it is our recommendation that some form of town meeting action be taken on both bridges as soon as possible to protect our citizens from accidents and possible injury as well as protecting the town from legal action.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES MARCELINE, Chairman  
MARGUERITE MARION, Clerk  
ALBERT RANEO  
NORMAN ZEIGLER

JOHN TROCCHI  
GEORGE LANE  
NORMAN FENNELL



# Report of the Harwich Water Department

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

For your approval, we submit the Annual Report for the twelve (12) month period ending June 30, 1980.

During this time, Phase 2 of the water installation at the Belmont Condominiums was completed. New water mains were also installed at the Mid-Cape Church Homes complex off Bank Street and in Queen Anne Acres.

Twenty (20) fire hydrants were added, bringing the total number in the system to 692. In addition, 273 domestic water services were installed, increasing that total to 5,883.

In October 1979, we advertised for bids to clean, repair and paint Kildee Hill tank. Only one bid, which was in excess of \$100,000 was received. As this figure was far above the amount of money appropriated for the job, we were able only to de-water and clean the interior of the tank. Painting and repairs had to be postponed.

In April 1980, Water Departments throughout the State were notified of the danger of contamination from the chemical TCE, which was used in the manufacture of vinyl lined asbestos cement water pipes.

Fortunately, investigation determined that no vinyl lined A.C. pipe had been installed in Town and, therefore, no threat of TCE contamination existed in Harwich.

During the year, we continued our program of demarcating and clearing the boundary lines around the well fields. Future well-field sites at Bay Road and Pleasant Bay Road were marked thanks to the assistance of the Town Engineer.

A major update of the water system maps and plans was started and we continued our annual repair programs for hydrants, valves and curb stops.

We would like to express our appreciation for the continued cooperation of all Town Departments and Officials.

We would especially like to thank Miss Zella Willson, who will be retiring from her position as Secretary and Bookkeeper in December after 37 years of service to the Water Department. We wish her all the best in the future.

The following data is taken from departmental records:

**MILES OF MAINS BY SIZES**

	20"	16"	12"	10"	8"	6"	2"	1½"	1¼"	1"	TOTAL
Through											
F.Y. 1979	.03	11.10	6.21	17.69	33.85	37.62	19.58	1.00	.49	.02	127.59
Added											
F.Y. 1980	None	None	None	.20	1.01	.84	.34	None	None	None	2.39
TOTAL	.03	11.10	6.21	17.89	34.86	38.46	19.92	1.00	.49	.02	129.98

**F.Y. 1980 MAIN LINE CONSTRUCTION**

Name of Street	Kind of Pipe	Size	Length	Hydrants
Lakeway Lane		10"	1032'	1
Lakeway Lane		8"	42'	None
Quail Nest Run		8"	1037'	2
Wales Road		8"	493'	2
Wales Road		6"	858'	None
Stagecoach Road		6"	496'	1
Turning Way		6"	943'	1
Haromar Heath		6"	165'	None
Beach Plum Circle		8"	1311'	2
Sandy Lane		8"	269'	1
Sandy Lane		6"	676'	1
Belmont Condominiums		8"	402'	1
Belmont Condominiums		6"	301'	None
Belmont Condominiums		2"	160'	None
Mid-Cape Church Homes		8"	1757'	6
Mid-Cape Church Homes		2"	328'	None
Alonzo Road		6"	361'	None
Highland Avenue		6"	211'	1
Hinckley Road		6"	400'	1
Sunset Road		2"	270'	None
Davis Lane		2"	513'	None
Stanley Road		2"	305'	None
Gordon Ritchie Road		2"	174'	None
Chicadee Lane		2"	70'	None

**WATER CONSUMPTION**

Month	Rainfall	Gallons	Month	Rainfall	Gallons
July	0.86	78,214,220	January	4.81	19,738,460
August	3.44	56,582,630	February	1.20	18,582,600
September	2.64	31,703,370	March	5.20	20,207,450
October	3.70	21,984,840	April	4.07	20,422,020
November	4.08	18,533,010	May	2.02	28,335,290
December	3.06	19,947,210	June	3.04	43,296,800

Total Rainfall .....	38.12
Total Gallons Pumped .....	377,547,900

**PUMPING OPERATION**

	Gallons Pumped	Hours	Mins.
Main Station			
Sterling Diesel	2,696,540	67	.75
100 HP Electric Motor	2,401,960	38	.25
Station #1 60 HP Electric Motor	83,054,000	2293	.00
Station #2 30 HP Electric Motor	29,110,300	1520	.50
Station #3 50 HP Electric Motor	58,552,200	1730	.25
Station #3 Buda Gasoline Engine	529,800	20	.75
Station #4 100 HP Electric	61,960,000	1554	.50
Station #4 Propane Engine	997,900	26	.50
Station #5 60 HP Electric	47,710,400	1710	.25



Station #6 60 HP Electric	41,384,700	1575	.25
Station #7 75 HP Electric	48,388,900	1535	.00
Station #7 Propane Engine	761,200	25	.50

### WATER DEPARTMENT COMPARATIVE TABLE

	Gallons	Rainfall	Largest Day	Largest Week
F.Y. 1979	385,692,920	48.66	3,142,060	18,806,260
F.Y. 1980	377,547,900	38.12	3,520,410	21,041,930

### SUMMARY OF ACCOUNTS FOR F.Y. 1979 - 1980

1976 Balance Outstanding July 1, 1979	\$ 75.17	
Less Collections made in 1979-80	<u>34.50</u>	
1976 Balance Outstanding June 30, 1980		40.67
1977 Accounts Outstanding July 1, 1979 (6 mos.)	193.19	
Less Collections made in 1979-80	<u>193.19</u>	
1977 Accounts Outstanding June 30, 1980		None
1978 Accounts Outstanding July 1, 1979	1,135.60	
Less Collections made in 1979-80	<u>962.29</u>	
1978 Balance Outstanding June 30, 1980		173.31
1979 Accounts Outstanding July 1, 1979	28,388.63	
Less Collections made in 1979-80	<u>27,150.08</u>	
1979 Accounts Outstanding June 30, 1980		1,238.55
Commitments made in 1979-80	345,079.48	
Less Abatements	<u>883.96</u>	
	344,195.52	
Collections made in 1979-80	<u>330,870.50</u>	
1979-80 Balance Outstanding June 30, 1980		<u>13,325.02</u>
TOTAL BALANCE OUTSTANDING June 30, 1980		\$14,777.55

### RECEIPTS

Minimum Charges	\$181,560.06
Excess Water	113,863.31
Service Installations	49,800.42
Meter Repairs	1,361.07
Turn-Ons & Offs	11,417.50
Miscellaneous	<u>1,208.20</u>
	\$359,210.56

### EXPENDITURES

Principal on Various Purpose Bond 1975 (Water Extension)	10,000.00
Interest on Various Purpose Bond 1975 (Water Extension)	1,035.00
Principal on Water Bond 1969 (Improvement to Water System)	90,000.00
Interest on Water Bond 1969 (Improvement to Water System)	23,305.00
Principal on Water Bond 1974 (Queen Anne Road)	10,000.00



Interest on Water Bond (Queen Anne Road)	4,800.00	
		139,140.00
Maintenance and Operation		
Salaries and Wages	112,137.88	
Overtime Wages	7,548.08	
Budget Expense	68,843.58	
		188,529.54
Service Installations		37,456.83
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES		\$365,126.37

### SPECIAL ACCOUNTS

#### CAPITAL OUTLAY

Payments	\$1,767.28	Appropriated	\$1,825.00
Bal. to Revenue	57.72		
	<u>\$1,825.00</u>		<u>\$1,825.00</u>

#### WATER MAINS ON PRIVATE WAYS - Article #33 - 1973

Payments	None	Balance from F.Y.1979	78.88
Balance to F.Y.1981	\$ 78.88		
	<u>\$ 78.88</u>		<u>\$ 78.88</u>

#### WATER MAINS ON PRIVATE WAYS - Article #33 - 1974

Payments	\$ 968.60	Bal. from F.Y.1979	\$2,000.00
Bal. to F.Y.1981	1,031.40		
	<u>\$2,000.00</u>		<u>\$2,000.00</u>

#### LAND APPRAISAL - Article #22 - 1975

Payments	None	Bal. from F.Y.1979	\$950.00
Balance to Revenue	\$950.00		
	<u>\$950.00</u>		<u>\$950.00</u>

#### WATER SERVICE INSTALLATION - Article #12 - STM 1976

Payments	\$ 57.37	Bal. from F.Y.1979	\$381.93
Bal. to F.Y.1981	324.56		
	<u>\$381.93</u>		<u>\$381.93</u>

#### PAINTING AND REPAIRING STANDPIPE - Article #9 - 1976

Payments	None	Bal. from F.Y. 1979	\$909.84
Balance to Revenue	\$909.84		
	<u>\$909.84</u>		<u>\$909.84</u>

#### PAINTING AND REPAIRING BROOKS PARK TANK

##### Article #38 - 1977

Payments	None	Bal. from F.Y.1979	\$ 95.13
Balance to Revenue	\$ 95.13		
	<u>\$ 95.13</u>		<u>\$ 95.13</u>

**JOHN JOSEPH ROAD - Article #39 - 1977**

Payments	\$4127.00	Bal. from F.Y.1979	\$5970.44
Bal. to F.Y.1981	<u>1843.44</u>		
	\$5970.44		<u>\$5970.44</u>

**WATER MAINS ON TOWN WAYS - Article #16 STM 4/6/78 F.R.S.**

Payments	None	Bal. from F.Y.1979	\$297.36
Bal. to F.Y.1981	<u>\$297.36</u>		
	\$297.36		<u>\$297.36</u>

**WATER MAINS ON TOWN WAYS - Article #16 STM 4/6/78**

Payments	\$ 8,819.30	Bal. from F.Y.1979	\$11,306.67
Bal. to F.Y.1981	<u>2,487.37</u>		
	\$11,306.67		<u>\$11,306.67</u>

**PAINTING AND REPAIRING KILDEE HILL TANK****Article #14 - 1979**

Payments	\$17,593.53	Appropriated	\$20,000.00
Bal. to F.Y.1981	<u>2,406.47</u>		
	\$20,000.00		<u>\$20,000.00</u>

**WATER MAIN EXTENSION - Article #15 - 1979**

Payments	\$ 99,736.37	Appropriated	\$115,000.00
Bal. to F.Y.1981	<u>15,263.63</u>		
	\$115,000.00		<u>\$115,000.00</u>

**ENGINEERING EXPENSES - Article #16 - 1979**

Payments	\$ 821.91	Appropriated	\$5,000.00
Bal. to F.Y.1981	<u>4,178.09</u>		
	\$5,000.00		<u>\$5,000.00</u>

**SERVICE INSTALLATIONS AND METERS****Article #17 - STM 4/9/80 F.R.S.**

Payments	\$ 9,454.05	Appropriated	\$13,537.00
Bal. to F.Y.1981	<u>4,082.95</u>		
	\$13,537.00		<u>\$13,537.00</u>

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD H. HATHAWAY, Chairman  
 ANNE M. SMITH  
 FRANCIS J. HIBBERT  
 Board of Water Commissioners  
 CHRISTOPHER M. ZOCCA  
 Superintendent and Collector

# Report of the Finance Committee

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

The Finance Committee re-organized for 1980 as follows:

Sheldon J. Thayer, Jr., Chairman  
Charles F. Coleman, Vice Chairman  
Robert F. Smith  
Stephen E. Grizey  
Robert L. Ruggles  
Beverly Thacher  
John Kelly  
G. Wesley Stidstone  
Linda Riedl  
Allin P. Thompson, Jr., Executive Secretary

The Finance Committee wishes to express its sincere gratitude to Lawrence F. Nickerson, Jr., Roy S. Tod and Beverly Thacher who recently resigned, for their enthusiastic efforts in serving the Town.

1980 was a very difficult year, with continuing inflation, rising energy costs and other pressures. The Finance Committee found it almost impossible to operate within the 4% Tax Cap, especially after going through Fiscal Year 1979 with a zero per cent Tax Cap.

Many repairs and projects needed to be accomplished within the various Town Departments. In view of this the Committee proposed to the Town Meeting in its recommendations, to exceed the 4% Tax Cap and the voters agreed overwhelmingly by voting to exceed the appropriations cap with exemptions by 6%.

Now facing us is Proposition 2½ with which the Committee is now deeply involved. Although Harwich finds itself in a tax limitation position that is less severe than many towns, we are still faced with a levy limit that will force all of us to curb our spending.

The various Town Departments have been asked to level fund their budgets for Fiscal Year 82. Also, any articles which are not essential to the everyday operations of the Town will be eliminated.

The Finance Committee and various Departments are open to suggestions and ideas as to ways of saving.

The Committee will continue to publish a complete list by Department of Salaries and Wages paid to Town Employees during 1980 as part of this report. This list is compiled from W-2 forms prepared by the Town Treasurer for each employee.



We would also like to thank all of those involved for their efforts in making Harwich a better Town.

Transfer from the Finance Committee Reserve Funds are as follows:

Date	Budget Item No.	Department Account	Amount
9/12/79	125	Unclassified-Out of State Travel	\$500.00
9/12/79	32	Fire Department Expense	8,260.76
9/12/79	125	Unclassified-Out of State Travel	226.81
10/17/79	10A	Treasurer - Capital Outlay	480.00
11/14/79	32	Fire Department Expense	1,000.00
11/14/79	30	Fire Department - Salaries & Wages	1,784.00
12/6/79	32	Fire Department Expense	2,000.00
12/6/79	32	Fire Department Expense	1,300.00
1/9/80	156	Interest, Tax Anticipation Loan	2,217.72
1/30/80	32	Fire Department Expense	2,813.00
3/10/80	32	Fire Department Expense	1,882.37
5/2/80	119	Golf Commission Expense	3,300.00
6/4/80	24	Elections & Registrations	1,000.00
6/24/80	119	Golf Commission Expense	2,900.00
7/9/80	28	Police Department - Salaries & Wages (Court Time)	43.78
7/9/80	7	Accountants Expense	39.86
		<b>TOTAL TRANSFERS</b>	<b>\$29,748.30</b>

Respectfully submitted,

SHELDON J. THAYER, JR.  
Chairman

# TOWN OF HARWICH SCHOOL SALARIES & WAGES PAID

January 1, 1980 - December 31, 1980

## School Administration

	Total Wages Paid		Total Wages Paid
Neal F. Todd	\$33,438.46	Florence M. Marshall	\$10,194.12
JoAnne P. Clancy	9,474.38	*Mary A. O'Donnell	1,272.60
Harriet T. DeSouza	384.60	Sabra C. Ramsdell	461.52
John Z. Dillon	15,764.36	Norman Young	753.15

## Art Department

Rita H. Doddridge	14,269.84	Mary L. Russell	6,376.14
Marion H. Eckhardt	20,400.94	Gail A. Turner	13,280.49
Charles A. Manghis	7,316.32		

## Music Department

Irving F. Anderson	20,589.63	Ruthann Ryan	8,779.16
Anne Doane	20,589.54	Clare M. Stevens	19,466.32
Richard F. Rubino	20,589.54		

## Phys. Ed. Department

*Peter E. DiSalvatore	11,862.99	*Cheryl M. Poore	17,863.22
Charles E. Dunbar	15,346.44	*Glenn A. Rose	19,466.32
*Mary D. McGrath	19,466.32	*Sandra Wittig	14,269.84

## Elementary Instruction

Jane D. Alcock	21,707.39	Ann W. Kaplan	8,779.16
Alfred R. Arsenault	22,127.19	Kathleen D. Kaye	20,245.17
Jeanne H. Barker	14,269.93	William E. LeMoine, Jr.	15,211.41
Deborah J. Bock	5,816.34	Christine H. Leofanti	15,681.06
Stephen R. Boyce	9,186.28	Nancy M. McEvoy	7,966.44
Joan P. Brock	19,466.32	Lucille F. Murphy	20,589.54
Jeanne S. Carey	6,721.20	Donald C. Nesmith	31,153.82
Janice G. Crivelli	15,681.15	Lucille F. Olsen	19,466.32
Sandra V. Esterson	19,466.32	Carol E. Olson	5,945.49
Louise T. Francis	19,466.32	Virginia E. Richardson	19,466.32
Sheila L. Humphreys	17,049.12	Renee Roberts	8,505.18
Kathleen V. Johnson	15,519.30	Ann B. Santacroce	18,734.52
Shari Sears	17,551.73	Christine C. Twonbly	14,934.45
Kathleen M. Smith	14,269.84	Maude C. Wilkinson	20,589.44
Rita J. Solimine	19,466.32	Phyllis H. Wilkinson	16,513.61

## Middle & Junior High Instruction

Joan Alvezi	19,466.32	George A. Kurlychek	19,966.32
Gail L. Baker	18,734.52	Philip E. McCormick	15,922.98
Dorothy C. Bell	20,589.63	Nancy C. Moran	13,026.48
*Ralph W. Burns	11,243.14	James E. Peninger	19,743.20
Lucille J. Crosby	17,551.73	Nancy G. Purcell	6,725.04
Mary Jane Curran	13,577.35	Michael M. Radlhammer	21,711.80
Mary C. Dugger	19,466.32	Lorraine C. Shutt	6,559.35
James J. Enright	19,604.72	Marcia J. Sloane	5,342.49
Mary M. Fitzpatrick	20,589.54	Thurza H. Small	17,049.12
David J. Hammond	19,716.32	Lewis H. Smith	20,866.50
*Margaret M. Hannigan	19,364.56	Stephanie A. Sullivan	16,513.61
Margaret M. Higgins	21,961.80	Richard M. Wainwright	19,466.32
Aline Johnson	11,218.16	Marsha G. Winston	14,934.45
*George W. Kirchner	20,866.50	Jon E. Wordell	19,466.32
		*Larry J. Zabielski	18,943.46

## High School Instruction

David E. Atwood	19,466.32	*Edwin J. Jaworski	19,857.82
Louise E. Aubrey	19,466.32	Diane R. Jones	6,376.50
*See Other Departments			



**Total Wages Paid**

Richard J. Besciak	20,728.11
Tracy Brefka	750.00
Verne W. Carey	11,495.22
Paul Cleveland	17,049.12
*David F. Costa	18,752.16
Ralph L. Davis, Jr.	21,538.77
Harold M. Drew	22,646.42
*Meredith F. Drew	23,165.65
Dennis H. Dwyer	19,857.82
*Frederick Ebbett	26,144.00
*Gilbert E. Ellis	20,134.70
Patricia M. Farrell	19,466.32
*Joseph J. Fede	18,734.52
Peter J. Goldstein	15,695.61

**Total Wages Paid**

*Stephen J. Kot	14,269.84
Arthur G. LaFrenier	2,990.80
*Paul G. LaMontagne	19,466.32
Norma K. Larkin	19,466.32
Kris A. Larson	14,274.32
Timothy T. Lynch	20,400.79
Paul R. Mangelinkx	17,939.36
*Robert W. McBride	21,711.80
Russell K. Noyes	30,106.05
*Daniel W. O'Leary	20,172.04
Carl B. Olson	20,866.50
Maria R. Sears	20,589.54
Theodore K. Tischler	22,147.31
Peter J. Wanderlich	19,466.32

**Pupil Personnell**

Verna R. Alexander	19,466.32	*Marsha L. McGuinness	2,761.91
Ellenore P. Bergeron	18,734.52	*Rebecca A. Mulligan	1,797.39
Robert M. Brigham	19,466.32	Mitchell Relin	17,049.12
*Glenn R. Bryant	20,589.63	Mary Belle Small	15,681.06
Louis R. Carrier	21,711.80	Shirley L. Smith	16,305.26
Pamela K. Duncan	9,510.96	*Marvin A. Stout, Jr.	20,629.99
*Frederick F. Dunford	22,648.79	Walter S. Thompson	21,524.24
John E. Filler	25,526.41	Steven B. Wilson	18,957.77
Marie Gilrein	19,466.32	*Dale H.S. Wescott	3,066.37
*Charles J. Horan	14,934.45		

**Programs with Other Districts & Other School Services**

Priscilla W. Crowell	13,477.23	Beverly A. Cahoon	1,046.24
Anne B. Irwin	15,681.06	*Joseph Freire, Jr.	2,211.15
*John C. Ayer	3,462.19	*Robert W. Johnson	1,119.35

**Title Project Workers**

*Leslie C. Boule	3,557.10	Susan L. Kane	12,404.37
Frances C. Bradstreet	14,144.60	*Susan C. Kelley	3,880.30
Bonne Bridgeman	2,470.80	Isabelle B. King	22,490.65
*Edwina R. Brown	4,231.60	*Sandra L. Larsen	3,983.10
*Lynn E. Dalton	2,376.80	*Mildred Mazanec	1,980.90
*Virginia M. Dame	2,257.80	*Robert J. McDade	75.00
Ellen D'Antuono	818.55	*Elinor T. McGonigle	25.00
*Catherine C. Dennis	979.80	*Marsha L. McGuinness	5,774.25
*Honor M. Dixon	2,364.30	Jeanne F. Nagorniuk	3,940.50
*Sheila K. Ebbett	3,635.20	Glenna G. Richards	3,727.50
Linda M. Erdmann	20,589.54	Susan J. Rome	4,345.20
*Patricia Gable	3,935.17	*Helene Sharkey	3,855.30
*Mary E. Hadfield	131.50	*Anne M. Smith	1,039.50
Kathleen Haff	1,427.10	*Jean M. Sokale	3,919.20
*Pamela Hill	3,780.75	*Judith A. Studley	3,940.50
Mary L. Hull	3,961.80	*Dale H.S. Wescott	10,997.18

**Custodians**

George A. Schoen	13,006.14	Frederick Giannelli	10,125.36
Elsie Barber	4,001.60	Thomas J. Howard	24.50
Joseph S. Barber	12,242.08	John R. Kress	11,043.52
James H. Burke	12,034.45	James W. Marshall	10,715.42
Timothy J. Clifford	11,363.70	James L. McGillen	10,578.13
Joseph Fernandes, Jr.	11,792.66	Joseph B. Pina	12,525.58
Robert D. Fields	15,534.39	Robert F. Rathburn	9,839.74
Pierre W. Fitzpatrick	501.46	*George A. Robbins	3,139.50
Vincent S. Forni	11,401.76	Darren Runnels	1,242.50
Albert F. Forsman	2,520.00	Peter Scichilone	4,823.25
Joseph G. Galvin, Jr.	180.25		

\*See Other Departments



**Cafeteria Workers**

Total Wages Paid		Total Wages Paid	
Theresa Alves	4,997.03	Patricia R. Mackie	31.00
Grace E. Baksa	6,268.49	Catherine M. McGillen	1,874.48
N. Joan Bauer	5,397.32	Pearl F. Mercure	6,849.66
Patricia M. Boyle	2,392.27	Shirley D. Panzera	7.25
Rose J. Caliri	7.75	Sybille Perreault	336.35
Violet T. Forni	5,252.99	Agnes Rose	5,491.96
Judith Garofalo	2,826.00	Anne M. Shebab	66.65
Charlotte Giles	994.20	Ruth A. Smith	4,086.62
Linda A. Guinen	4,322.35	*Michele L. Stalker	1,849.63
Celia Harrison	3,411.51	Rose L. Stinson	5,492.80
Lynn S. Heap	1,197.18	Emma B. Symmes	3,685.04
Barbara C. Long	5,817.39	Priscilla Young	4,857.76

**Secretaries**

Jean E. Barker	1,746.50	*Anne M. Smith	11,925.25
Beverly A. Chipman	1,533.00	*Michele L. Stalker	2,439.84
Dorothy Griffith	5,219.77	Barbara A. Tomasian	399.00
Agnes V. Howard	7,050.85	Mary F. Urton	6,183.75
Virginia B. McBride	7,886.83	Mary T. Vrontas	6,600.50
Barbara P. Poppe	556.50	Eileen M. Zelek	8,313.60

**Aides**

Martha L. Barca	148.80	Ralph S. MacKenzie	3,420.00
Priscilla J. Bates	326.90	Judy A. MacLeod	4,065.39
Ernestine D. Cahoon	4,485.26	Gladys W. Mahoney	285.20
Jocelyn C. Carter	7,536.60	Elizabeth P. Moran	3,840.28
*Mary Croteau	23.25	Winifred M. Peterson	3,071.88
Annette D. Farley	155.00	Lois Smith	1,032.20
Brenda C. Fields	12.40	Margaret D. Tischler	6,191.66
Marion Ford	365.40	Elizabeth A. Tyldesley	5,361.36
*Susan LaMontagne	4,565.98	Walter M. Tyz	880.70
Sandra L. Liska	456.30	Esther A. Young	4,296.48

**Hourly & Day Workers**

Carolyn N. Ambroult	962.50	Susan C. Johnson	12.50
Maria E. Arsenault	25.00	Eugene W. Kauler	1,225.00
Gloria Bigos	50.00	*Susan C. Kelley	212.50
*Leslie C. Boule	25.00	John J. Koski	765.00
Kristin K. Boyce	900.00	Donald Kuhuert	100.00
*Edwina R. Brown	75.00	*Sandra L. Larsen	75.00
Howard C. Brown	2,130.00	Allen Machon	140.00
Jean H. Bruster	70.00	*Mildred Mazanec	480.00
Cynthia N. Carver	245.00	*Robert J. McDade	375.00
Joyce Coffin	175.00	*Elinor T. McGonigle	2,197.50
*Mary Croteau	20.15	*Nancy M. McQueeney	175.00
*Lynn E. Dalton	62.50	Glenn A. McVicker	35.00
*Virginia M. Dame	12.50	Richard C. Meyer	525.00
*Catherine C. Dennis	352.50	Jesse J. Morgan, Jr.	525.00
*Honor M. Dixon	62.50	Kathryn N. Morse	70.00
Bernard W. Dubay	3,106.94	Helen R. Murdock	210.00
*Sheila K. Ebbett	25.00	Joseph Pels	70.00
Kathleen M. Fitzgerald	140.00	Erica L. Peno	50.00
Donna M. Fitzsimmons	385.00	*Helene Sharkey	155.00
*Robert H. Ford	4,103.89	Stephanie W. Shea	210.00
*Patricia Gable	37.50	*Jean M. Sokale	62.50
Harriet Gavigan	3,480.73	*Judith A. Studley	12.50
Thomas W. Gavigan	825.00	Patricia Syvanen	12.50
Barbara B. Giroux	100.00	Conrad Tietje	50.00
Cheryl S. Grady	185.00	*Albert E. Tyldesley	75.00
*Mary E. Hadfield	200.00	Jeanne M. VonDoemming	25.00
Mary A. Hammatt	4,055.18	Wendy L. Warner	140.00
*Pamela Hill	12.50	Theodora Wiacek	2,597.50

\*See Other Departments

**Total Wages Paid**

Conrad Hoehn	105.00
Karen A. Houmere	2,893.69

**Total Wages Paid**

*Rebecca A. Mulligan	52.50
----------------------	-------

**School Police & Ticket Takers**

*Christopher F. Collins	64.00	*Cynthia A. Sharpe	100.00
*Paul D. Crowley	32.00	*David C. Smith	32.00
*Lyman E. Culver, Jr.	64.00	*Peter G. Welch	68.00
*Walter D. Ennes, Jr.	32.00	*Joseph G. Zalesak	64.00
*David A. Fennell	36.00	Kathy Blackmore	5.00
*Christopher E. Marcotte	32.00	*Kathy Eldredge	20.00
*Craig T. Morris	96.00	*Debbie Havens	25.00
*Sandra R. Scruggs	64.00	*Midge Osmun	25.00

**Coaches**

Jeffrey D. Allard	476.00	*Charles J. Horan	1,605.00
Donald Bates	715.00	*Edwin J. Jaworski	334.00
Robert Brackett	1,113.00	*George W. Kirchner	1,782.00
*Glenn R. Bryant	890.00	*Stephen J. Kot	890.00
*Ralph W. Burns	1,208.00	*Paul G. LaMontagne	668.00
JoAnne Cushman	476.00	*Susan LaMontagne	1,026.00
*Peter E. DiSalvatore	1,026.00	Karen Livramento	890.00
*Meredith F. Drew	2,065.00	*Nancy M. McQueeney	239.00
*Frederick F. Dunford	890.00	Leonard L. Miranda	445.00
*Frederick Ebbett	1,336.00	*Daniel W. O'Leary	1,113.00
Christine E. Fulcher	358.00	*Cheryl M. Poore	2,766.00
*Patricia Gable	1,026.00	*Glenn A. Rose	2,543.00
Hannah C. Handler	334.00	*Larry J. Zabielski	1,113.00
*Margaret M. Hannigan	358.00		

**Referees**

Bruce Anderson	38.00	Tracy DeSouza	19.00
*David E. Atwood	583.00	William J. Doherty	267.00
Shawn Baker	10.00	Lou Drake	106.00
David R. Brackett	38.00	Constance M. Drew	91.00
Margaret Brown	30.00	*Kathy Eldredge	16.00
*Glenn R. Bryant	48.00	James Elepante	28.00
Kathleen Buckley	80.00	*Gilbert E. Ellis	333.00
Dennis Comolli	120.00	Jeffrey Ellis	19.00
Harold Cornforth, Jr.	106.00	Rick Emerson	56.00
*David F. Costa	68.00	Meredith Fancy	85.00
*William Cotell	20.00	Alfred Faria	181.00
Jeffrey Cross	106.00	Georgia Farrell	102.00
*Joseph J. Fede	180.00	Richard E. Maxwell	140.00
Leo Ferrari	28.00	Edward J. McGrath	72.00
Don Fleet	34.00	*Mary D. McGrath	30.00
Peter Foss	28.50	Jean M. McManus	24.00
Ellenor Gaffney	16.00	Clarence Merritt	56.00
Jonathan J. Gaffney	18.00	Leo Miller	102.00
George Gaspa	34.00	Richard Mulholland, Jr.	68.00
Edward Gendron	56.00	David S. Mulholland	34.00
Stephen Gouveia	102.00	*Midge Osmun	8.00
*John Halliday	98.00	Michael Patkoske	68.00
George J. Hassard	20.00	Louis Pells	50.00
*Debbie Havens	24.00	George Pribish	56.00
Mike Heilbronn	27.00	Arthur Roderick	57.00
Judy Hendy	57.00	*Glenn A. Rose	36.00
William R. Hendy, Jr.	159.00	Charles J. Roufogalis	60.00
Mark Hennessy	68.00	Stan Russell	86.00
Ralph C. Hoar	75.50	Emily A. Sheehy	144.00
Kittredge B. Holmes	72.00	James Sibson	214.00

\*See Other Departments



Total Wages Paid		Total Wages Paid	
Barbara Houston	85.00	Jeff Smith	102.00
Walter Jaworski	34.00	*Marvin A. Stout, Jr.	8.00
Philip Johnson	60.00	Celeste Sultze	78.00
Tom Keith	19.00	John Tambolleo	28.00
V. Kijowski	57.00	Ralph Tripp	28.00
*Stephen J. Kot	60.00	Fred Turner	38.00
*Paul G. LaMontagne	26.00	Timothy C. Whitney	19.00
Ernest J. LeBlanc	82.00	Robert Wilkinson	34.00
Raymond L'Etoile	60.00	Harold Williams	34.00
Charles P. Liberty	87.00	Tracy Williams	18.00
Robert Lindquist	19.00	*Sandra Wittig	187.00
LeRoy Marek	64.00	Carl Zopatti	95.00
Glenn Marshall	19.00	*Larry J. Zabielski	305.00
Morton Maser	34.00		

### Adult Education

Helen E. Andrews	465.00	William P. Michaud	160.00
*David F. Costa	225.00	*Ruth H. Moody	3,500.00
Georgia W. Dearborn	930.00	Virginia B. Pena	690.00
Lynda Donovan	930.00	Eugenia F. Raneo	465.00
Nancy J. Eldridge	240.00	Carolyn Reenstra	240.00
*John A. Halliday	225.00	*George A. Robbins	240.00
Eugene E. Hawkins	32.00	Lillian R. Roma	202.50
Jeanne M. Kee	160.00	Jean Shiel	465.00
Shirley A. Linebaugh	465.00	Daniel A. White, Jr.	705.00
Manuel A. Lopes	450.00	Mildred Winston	705.00
Dorothy A. Lovely	225.00		

### Regular Payroll

January 1, 1980 - December 31, 1980

#### Treasurer's Department

	Overtime	(Other)**	Reg. Wages	Total Wages Paid
*Ruth B. Ericson			\$17,096.75	\$17,096.75
*Alice H. Stanford	\$ 24.96		10,840.50	10,865.46
Carol A. Barton			7,258.07	7,258.07
Crystal Bottiggi	42.77		7,950.78	7,993.55
Angela J. Goodwin			3,938.40	3,938.40
*Annette C. Manzoli			8,257.44	8,257.44
Ethel C. Wurtz	303.00		11,019.59	11,322.59

#### Water Department

Christopher M. Zocca			16,935.48	16,935.48
Richard Bassett	1,875.50	810.42	13,769.04	16,454.96
Mary V. Broughton			7,159.27	7,159.27
Bruce S. Cahoon	1,985.14	810.00	15,988.08	18,783.22
William W. Chase	1,057.47	623.24	10,608.24	12,288.95
*Lyman E. Culver, Jr.			88.00	88.00
J. Bryce Dunbar	34.92		4,242.73	4,277.65
H. Ray Ellis			4,925.20	4,925.20
Peter P. Houde	324.45		4,166.40	4,490.85
Richard D. Martin	1,337.41	485.00	10,635.99	12,458.40
Ralph M. Mastrianna	835.80		8,173.76	9,009.56
Raymond L. Miles	981.71		11,276.80	12,258.51
Thomas Nolan	409.50		4,166.40	4,575.90
*Sandra R. Scruggs			44.00	44.00
Kevin F. Tessler			297.84	297.84
Zella Willson			13,094.77	13,094.77
*Joseph G. Zalesak			48.00	48.00

\*See Other Departments

\*\*Bonuses, Standby, Etc.



	Overtime	(Other)**	Reg. Wages	Total Wages Paid
--	----------	-----------	---------------	---------------------

**Highway Department**

Albert J. Raneo, Sr.			19,578.50	19,578.50
Alice Bonnatt			768.40	768.40
John S. Centeio	943.26	116.27	12,161.38	13,220.91
*Paul D. Crowley			52.00	52.00
Robert M. Daluze			27.68	27.68
Steve DeMatties			481.56	481.56
Manuel A. Gomes, Sr.	866.13	594.88	11,112.83	12,573.84
Glen Gonsalves	814.52		9,322.72	10,137.24
Steven W. Gonzales	175.35		3,090.50	3,265.85
Steven A. Harris	1,255.16		7,299.59	8,554.75
*Steven P. Hersey	132.63		3,970.69	4,103.32
*Peter W. Horigan			48.00	48.00
*David J. Jacek			48.00	48.00
Louis J. Karras	1,392.24	269.98	12,539.48	14,201.70
William Martz			1,174.68	1,174.68
*Joseph McNeil			35.19	35.19
Theodore R. Monteiro, III	777.45		10,819.08	11,596.53
*Craig T. Morris			76.00	76.00
Clifton A. Nickerson	590.17	480.48	10,095.68	11,166.33
Alice Norgeot		99.55	10,572.89	10,672.44
David J. O'Leary	124.32		3,153.50	3,277.82
Anibal R. Pena	1,272.38		11,885.91	13,158.29
Peter B. Pena	41.25		1,936.16	1,977.41
Charles P. Pina	749.98		8,824.26	9,574.24
Albert H. Raneo, Jr.			35.04	35.04
Frank F. Roderick	511.50	644.80	4,960.00	6,116.30
*Sandra R. Scruggs			52.00	52.00
Mark S. Souza	98.64		2,098.76	2,197.40
*Joseph G. Zalesak			128.00	128.00

**Highway Department - Snow Removal**

Charles Antone			18.25	18.25
*Richard A. Canto			25.55	25.55
Wayne F. Eldredge			15.51	15.51
Craig Gonsalves			18.25	18.25
Charles R. Lee			32.85	32.85
Paul J. McHugh			105.12	105.12
*Joseph McNeil			72.45	72.45
*Allan D. Nunes			93.41	93.41
Darryl A. Pierce			7.30	7.30
Linda L. Pina			21.90	21.90
James A. Sawyer			57.49	57.49
William C. Stoltz			53.84	53.84
Jayne Thacher			21.90	21.90
*Charles E. Urton			23.73	23.73
Charles D. Young			7.30	7.30

**Town Hall Weekly Department**

Donn B. Griffin			18,069.82	18,069.82
Barry A. Hemeon			17,069.86	17,069.86
Juliana Peterson			17,069.86	17,069.86
George W. Arsenault			15,490.13	15,490.13
Gail H. Bickford			5,269.65	5,269.65
Mary Lou Blute			5,279.10	5,279.10
*Sandra E. Bowen			11,677.18	11,677.18
Juell E. Buckwold	104.69	626.05	11,938.34	12,669.08
Patricia A. Cahill			7,605.68	7,605.68
LeRoy F. Cotell, Jr.			1,940.00	1,940.00
Raymond G. DiCarlo			69.30	69.30
William A. Doubleday			1,540.00	1,540.00

\*See Other Departments

\*\*Bonuses, Standby, Etc.

	Overtime	(Other)**	Reg. Wages	Total Wages Paid
Robert R. Fuentes			411.05	411.05
Robert D. Giles			4,514.80	4,514.80
Anne M. Grizey			3,934.88	3,934.88
Peggy E. Hall			2,425.53	2,425.53
Robert C. Healy			16,416.41	16,416.41
*Grace L. Hurst			11,225.64	11,225.64
Paul G. Landers			132.00	132.00
Thomas E. Leach			16,800.65	16,800.65
Lauren A LeDuc			280.00	280.00
*Annette C. Manzoli			20.00	20.00
Robert E. Marceline	426.72		13,009.53	13,436.25
Dorothy M. Martes			9,022.94	9,022.94
Jack Martin			13,176.68	13,176.68
James C. Moore, Jr.			14,527.40	14,527.40
Kenneth E. Moore			1,400.00	1,400.00
Martin E. Moran		1,366.55	26,088.46	27,455.01
Gregory J. Myers			504.90	504.90
*Allan D. Nunes	755.60		9,071.92	9,827.52
*Mary A. O'Donnell			10,745.54	10,745.54
Donald F. Ryder			10,574.04	10,574.04
Mary E. Scannell		760.95	14,527.40	15,288.35
Philip T. Sherman			17,657.98	17,657.98
Robert A. Spongberg			12,625.22	12,625.22
Thomas E. Willerson			598.95	598.95

### Golf Department

Francis L. Santos			21,463.13	21,463.13
Louis A. Boucher	67.56		1,786.00	1,853.56
*Richard A. Canto	904.61		9,684.40	10,589.01
Melvin N. Douthwright	1,266.38		7,029.36	8,295.74
Brian B. Gage			3,270.40	3,270.40
Allan M. Reetz			1,400.00	1,400.00
Gilbert H. Rose	697.99		5,911.24	6,609.23
Carl F. Ryder	501.05		3,750.00	4,251.05
Rain C. Ryder	388.47		4,200.00	4,588.47
Alan B. Smith	1,653.65	499.23	15,121.20	17,274.08
Stewart R. Sylvia			3,474.80	3,474.80

### Saquatucket Harbor

William L. Chandler, Jr.	\$9,902.56	T. William Niemisto	\$1,434.90
Nancy Lee Brown	52.00	Lawrence J. O'Neill	812.50
James M. Casey	842.40	Dana B. Shuttleworth	117.00
Peter R. Clancy	1,092.00	Albert E. Smyser, Jr.	2,800.00
Frank A. Morrisroe	78.00	John J. Wallace	832.00

### Youth Commission

Michael J. O'Connor	11,443.41	Karen M. Forni	9,651.23
Rosemary L. Dennis	87.75		

### Golf Pro Shop

Gustave J. Ericson	10,000.34	David J. Leger	2,098.70
Vincent Bresnahan, Jr.	1,470.95	Stephen McKenna	375.10
J. Herbert Davis	3,725.65	Peter M. Morgan	988.90
*Robert H. Ford	3,188.34	Douglas E. Ryder	708.35
Arthur C. Hayes	2,713.84	Roger F. Scanlin	3,003.98
Roberta Hayes	1,424.91		

### Cemetery Department

Joseph G. Baker	10,608.90	Helen M. Higgins	728.00
Forrest A. Eaton, Jr.	150.00	Roger W. Munsey	150.00
Richard B. Greenman	150.00	Ronald T. Stalker	3,052.00

\*See Other Departments

\*\*Bonuses, Standby, Etc.



## Park & Recreation Department

Total Wages Paid		Total Wages Paid	
Kenneth P. Leighton	6,924.56	Mark A. Marsella	760.00
Cynthia McGalliard	4,073.60	Paul Maruffi	18.60
Eireanne M. Carroll	748.80	Winifred A. McCarthy	748.80
John J. Cerutti	436.80	James B. McColl	790.40
Harriet W. Chandler	586.80	Anne M. McDermott	348.35
Peter J. Collins	160.00	Steven B. Monteiro	2,109.55
*William Cotell	282.10	Kristina Murphy	531.65
Mary V. DeLory	62.40	Lisa A. O'Brien	166.40
Kellie M. Donahue	204.60	Kameron L. O'Hari	720.00
Charles E. Dunbar, Jr.	1,300.00	Joel B. Pina	189.10
Michael S. Dunford	1,159.40	Rufus D. Pina	5,764.81
*Robert H. Ford	720.00	Donald F. Prohovich	254.20
Joseph D. Gilmette	748.80	Michael J. Reddish	240.25
John P. Hayes	861.66	Katherine M. Robidoux	748.80
*Steven P. Hersey	4,287.88	Nancy J. Sheldon	788.34
Laura Hines	790.40	Edward W. Silva	1,931.31
William A. Holley, III	1,040.00	Barry M. Sullivan	573.20
Grace A. Kelly	446.40	Renee Supplee	465.00
Scott J. Kemp	390.60	Barbara J. Von Hone	499.20
John P. Lopes	1,243.10	Robert R. Wade	800.00

## Veteran's Department

Mary L. Rooney	8,599.62	*Mary T. Hennessy	6,018.45
Barbara E. Burkhard	184.03		

## Beaches

Clyde V. Andrews	2,283.25	Susan E. Linton	1,218.00
Philip L. Adams	643.80	*Margaret A. I. MacNeil	726.00
Karen A. Ballantine	588.70	Daniel Macomber	1,116.50
Michelle Barton	1,116.50	Donald D. Mancuso	274.05
Priscilla Bascom	88.00	Harry Marsh	75.40
Mary Brennan	8.70	Charlotte W. Morey	66.00
Jami-Sue Cloney	1,136.80	Pamela Mowry	1,177.40
Karen Cloney	1,177.40	Coleen M. O'Donnell	1,136.80
Kevin A. Cloney	189.95	Geoffrey S. O'Leary	1,096.20
Kevin T. Duggan	1,136.80	Lynne A. Petee	1,136.80
Karen Dunford	1,136.80	Patrick Silvestrone	104.40
Brent Erickson	701.80	Edward J. Teahan, Jr.	60.90
Ruth B. Evers	198.00	Mark D. Thompson	169.65
Gayle A. Howes	954.10	Stephanie Weekes	1,136.80
Lisa Hunt	704.00	Arthur M. Wells	1,116.50
Debra A. Linton	1,136.80	Douglas M. White	609.00

## Elections & Registration

Terry Kelly	4,148.62	David Cahill	172.82
Ann C. Doherty	2,078.47	Lynda Cahoon	71.30
Judith A. Ford	477.30	Dorothy Desrochers	48.05
Margaret I. Borden	272.81	Virginia Doane	119.35
Viola Cass	265.05	Rose Donovan	68.20
Carolyn Crowell	204.61	Elizabeth Dwyer	75.95
Alice Doherty	190.65	Helen Ekstrom	32.55
Marguerite Donovan	262.09	Jean Finnell	63.55
Ruth E. Farham	127.88	Margaret B. Ford	102.30
Mary R. Hall	106.96	Jane Healy	241.80
*Mary Hennessy	397.43	John Henderson	128.65
Mary B. Hunt	105.41	Aubrey Landis	161.20
Lisa Hunt	6.20	Rosina Landis	148.80
*Grace L. Hurst	84.48	Susan L. McCarthy	21.70
Ann Kelly	423.16	Linda McPhee	9.30

\*See Other Departments



Total Wages Paid		Total Wages Paid	
Patricia Kelly	140.28	Margaret Pagnano	27.90
*Margaret A. I. MacNeil	34.11	Jean Sprowle	105.40
*Annette C. Manzoli	38.76	Marcia Steele	196.85
Marguerite Marion	51.15	Veronica Wilkinson	46.50
Marion M. Marsh	62.78	*Christopher F. Collins	32.00
*Ruth H. Moody	234.83	*Paul D. Crowley	128.00
Marietta D. Nilson	124.79	*Lyman E. Culver, Jr.	148.00
Elise Pandiscio	32.55	*Walter D. Ennes, Jr.	108.00
Evelyn R. Robinson	74.41	*David A. Fennell	32.00
Anne Marie Russell	134.08	*Philip J. Fennell	36.00
Allyene Simard	685.85	*Peter W. Horigan	36.00
Jane Simard	40.30	*Charles H. Hull	40.00
*Alice H. Stanford	29.60	*Robert J. Knott, Jr.	36.00
Tina Taloumis	470.43	*Christopher E. Marcotte	36.00
Marlene Vagenas	89.90	*James G. Mendes	132.00
Carole Warren	120.14	*Craig T. Morris	84.00
Blanche Whitte	52.71	*Veronica D. Ritchie	36.00
Jeanne Allen	164.30	*Cynthia A. Sharpe (Shannon)	36.00
*Peter G. Welch	136.00	*Joseph G. Zalesak	72.00

### Library Department

Virginia S. Doane	13,158.38	Sharon A. Holmes	868.20
Leslie A. Brown	2,800.20	Elsa F. Hutchinson	1,814.17
Isabel W. Eldridge	1,903.50	Lisbeth O. Leighton	1,554.70
Mary Guild	895.40	Rosemarie A. Mulcahy	5,186.70
Robert C. Hall	1,010.52	Mary J. O'Neill	150.00
Florence M. Hancock	1,027.20	Jean E. Stone	4,434.00
Dorothy P. Hawley	959.20		

### Town Hall Bi-Weekly Department

Sara Ayer	875.14	Katherine V. Kelly	5,968.34
Catherine Colbert	4,470.18	Elna Nelson	3,551.34

### Town Hall Monthly Department

Joseph Barber	125.00	Nancy B. Ingalls	5,813.50
Bradford Barrett, Jr.	2,625.00	Walter B. Shyllberg	1,026.99
Sumner Campbell	125.00	*Anne M. Smith	400.00
*Ruth B. Ericson	300.00	*Raymond L. Thacher	4,125.00
James M. Falla	1,800.00	Allin P. Thompson, Jr.	3,000.00
Michael D. Ford	275.02	George A. Thompson	357.99
Richard Hathaway	400.00	Marion R. Woodlock	2,092.98
Francis J. Hibbert	400.00		

### Call Firemen

John D. Awalt	413.20	John C. MacDiarmid	18.40
Norman M. Clarke, Sr.	554.65	John J. Maloney, III	165.50
Stephen M. Craddock	402.45	*Robert McBride	543.65
Frederick J. Dunford, Jr.	163.45	Frederick Pina	65.65
Edwin Eldredge	179.90	Vincent Pisciotta	44.20
John A. Eldredge	479.70	*Raymond L. Thacher	240.95
*Roy Eldredge, Jr.	318.90	Gordon Thayer	156.35
Walter A. Eldredge, Jr.	117.60	Leonard Thayer	174.70
Brent C. Hemeon	88.25	Jeff Watts	73.60
*Theron C. Holmes	61.85	Bruce F. Young	373.65
Henry S. Jessop	1,137.45		

### Fire Department Overtime

*John C. Ayer	2,500.82	*James L. Lusher	2,222.04
*Roger E. Bailey	2,138.96	*Donald A. MacAskill	1,853.27
*Norman M. Clarke, Jr.	2,560.17	*Joseph McNeil	2,918.04
*Bertram W. Eldredge	2,144.84	*Robert A. Peterson	1,695.54

\*See Other Departments

Total Wages Paid		Total Wages Paid	
*Roy H. Eldredge, Jr.	1,359.64	*Wilfred Remillard	2,800.92
*William L. Flynn, Jr.	2,179.40	*Daniel K. Spencer	2,494.61
*Joseph Freire, Jr.	2,099.94	*Arthur R. Stearns	1,922.63
*Robert E. Hudson	1,445.22	*Albert E. Tyldesley	2,705.47
*Robert W. Johnson	2,672.47	*Charles E. Urton	1,824.02
*Theron C. Holmes	92.61	*Robert C. Williams	2,427.89
*Leonard Kalbach	1,265.76	*Bruce C. Young	2,397.78
*Gordon S. King	2,084.31		

### Non-Town Special Police

*Joseph Barber	719.60	*Robert E. Milbier	585.75
*Richard G. Blais, Jr.	415.68	*Barry M. Mitchell	32.00
*Sandra E. Bowen	85.25	*Craig T. Morris	1,710.87
*Dennis L. Brooks	610.49	*Veronica D. Ritchie	619.62
*John D. Cauble	394.99	*William G. Rollins	253.20
*Christopher F. Collins	934.62	*Herbert F. Rowley	90.75
*Edward P. Conners	135.00	*Sandra R. Scruggs	991.50
*Paul D. Crowley	1,504.12	*David C. Smith	587.00
*Lyman E. Culver, Jr.	1,848.15	*Peter G. Welch	1,141.00
*Walter D. Ennes, Jr.	1,024.18	*Chester F. Wright, Jr.	72.00
*Philip J. Fennell	340.29	*Joseph G. Zalesak	1,299.25
*Ignatius F. Fennell	66.00	*David A. Fennell	522.75
*Joseph Gomes	324.50	*David J. Hill	82.50
*John A. Hodurski	211.49	*Carole A. LaCross	66.00
*Peter W. Horigan	293.00	*Earl T. LeGeyt, Jr.	142.87
*Charles H. Hull	362.00	*Albert E. Ochiltree, Jr.	486.75
*David J. Jacek	776.00	*Kevin F. O'Shea	420.87
*Diane L. Kendrick	131.75	John J. Rose	1,921.50
*Robert J. Knott, Jr.	568.50	*Bert Salazar	64.00
*Ezekiel G. LaFortune	33.00	*John F. Sullivan	33.00
*Christopher E. Marcotte	237.37	*Lisa Van Riper	122.10
*James G. Mendes	154.74		

### Special Account No. 1963

David T. Bolinder 18,440.24

### Special Police & Matrons

*Joseph Barber	82.12	*Earl T. LeGeyt, Jr.	3,368.17
*Dennis L. Brooks	2,200.74	Paul J. Lonergan	2,079.47
*Sandra E. Bowen	42.70	*Robert E. Milbier	4,847.85
William Brown	27.00	*Albert E. Ochiltree, Jr.	2,813.12
*John D. Cauble	3,116.00	*Kevin F. O'Shea	2,559.65
*Edward P. Conners	5,331.00	*Veronica D. Ritchie	352.50
*David A. Fennell	2,545.04	*Sandra R. Scruggs	53.20
*Joseph Gomes	520.50	*Cynthia A. Sharpe	82.50
*David J. Hill	2,024.60	*John F. Sullivan	2,139.12
Deirdre S. Hill	2,259.69	Mark E. Sullivan	2,114.85
*Diane L. Kendrick	1,226.60	*Lisa Van Riper	2,539.95
*Carole A. LaCross	1,868.01		

# Fire Department

	Salary	Para Medi EMT	Longevity	Holiday	Total Wages Paid
John J. Trocchi	\$19,930.74			\$800.51	\$20,731.25
*John C. Ayer	14,484.70	\$750.00		262.05	15,496.75
*Roger E. Bailey	14,080.08	300.00		598.53	14,978.61
*Norman M. Clarke, Jr.	14,253.31	750.00		588.83	15,592.14
*Bertram W. Eldredge	14,080.08	300.00	\$272.54	598.53	15,251.15
*Roy H. Eldredge, Jr.	7,055.69	42.00		311.46	7,409.15
*William L. Flynn, Jr.	14,058.37	750.00		588.83	15,397.20
*Joseph Freire, Jr.	11,380.46	175.00		482.35	12,037.81
James C. Hartwig					2,261.40
*Theron C. Holmes	1,729.56		350.00	115.30	2,194.86
*Robert E. Hudson	19,141.73	312.50	249.83		19,704.06
*Robert W. Johnson	12,899.37	300.00		543.12	13,742.49
*Leonard Kalbach	14,080.08	300.00		598.53	14,978.61
*Gordon S. King	14,253.31	300.00		588.83	15,142.14
*Donald A. MacAskill	12,747.52	750.00		543.12	14,040.64
*Joseph McNeil	14,080.08	750.00	272.54	598.53	15,701.15
Suzanne A. Martin					1,175.05
*Robert A. Peterson	16,616.23	300.00	599.60	669.50	18,185.33
*Wilfred Remillard	15,360.99	750.00		604.14	16,715.13
*Daniel K. Spencer	12,958.31	300.00		543.12	13,801.43
*Arthur R. Stearns	13,424.79	402.00	618.20	478.88	14,923.87
*Albert E. Tyldesley	15,422.62	300.00		638.52	16,361.14
*Charles E. Urton	14,080.08	300.00	272.54	598.53	15,251.15
*Robert C. Williams	12,806.46	300.00		543.12	13,649.58
*Bruce C. Young	15,780.38	300.00	299.80	605.95	16,986.13
*James L. Lusher	14,080.08	300.00	272.54	598.53	15,251.15

\*See Other Departments



# Police Department

	Salary	Overtime	Court	Pay Differential	Holiday	Acting Sergeant	Incentive	Total Wages Paid
John S. Raneo	\$25,573.37				\$292.24			\$25,865.61
*Richard G. Blais, Jr.	5,323.52	\$ 801.08	\$ 237.36		263.60	\$ 92.48	\$ 439.67	7,065.23
*Christopher F. Collins	12,576.57	651.86	141.82			26.94	198.47	13,661.20
*Paul D. Crowley	10,813.08	1,555.76	607.22	\$400.00		16.92		13,403.00
*Lyman E. Culver, Jr.	12,552.25	1,786.68	264.03		229.60			14,849.48
*Walter D. Ennes, Jr.	16,686.54	2,000.67	66.50	300.00				19,053.71
*Ignatius F. Fennell	14,917.99	624.94	1,227.38	400.00	635.44			17,170.31
*Norman A. Fennell	20,946.97							21,582.41
*Philip J. Fennell	16,381.65	1,195.22	250.19	400.00				18,227.06
Pearl E. Fournier								2,532.56
Manuel A. Gomes, Jr.	16,381.65	605.16	339.48					17,326.29
*Charles H. Hull	10,849.26	492.77	53.06					11,395.09
William F. Greenwood	14,917.99	1,478.61	579.84	400.00		43.36		17,419.80
*John A. Hodurski	14,973.74	538.33	229.71			74.41		15,816.19
*Peter W. Horigan	12,552.25	725.02	699.45		229.60		463.09	14,669.41
*David J. Jacek	12,098.08	515.86	131.93		174.08		661.56	13,581.51
*Robert J. Knott, Jr.	12,552.25	699.64	129.14		229.60		463.09	14,073.72
*Ezekiel G. LaFortune	15,215.07	883.16	354.22			88.00		16,540.45
Karen F. MacAskill								993.99
*Christopher E. Marcotte	13,465.73	2,894.34	594.17			110.70	675.00	17,739.94
*James G. Mendes	14,917.99	807.30	31.23	400.00				16,156.52
*Barry M. Mitchell	12,552.25	579.61	239.08		229.60		198.47	13,799.01
Donald R. Moreland	14,266.97	991.10	117.47		634.24		1,494.29	17,504.07
*Craig T. Morris	12,550.27	1,183.01	304.82			61.16		14,099.26
Velmah S. Munsey								561.60
Diane E. Parent								7,722.19
*Veronica D. Ritchie	11,391.74	925.56						12,317.30
*William G. Rollins	14,259.31	1,100.96	433.41	300.00	174.08	214.96		16,308.64
*Bert Salazar	5,263.41	4.30	43.05					5,484.84
*Sandra R. Scruggs	10,031.23	1,005.42						11,036.65
*Cynthia A. Sharpe								5,862.47
*David C. Smith	13,485.73	767.05	378.34			22.24		14,653.36
*Peter G. Welch	16,381.65	2,891.83	665.91		696.48			20,635.87
*Chester F. Wright, Jr.	14,917.99	516.64	142.74			47.52	1,046.01	16,670.90
*Joseph G. Zalesak	16,381.65	1,327.89	71.01					17,780.55
*Herbert F. Rowley	10,849.26	275.40						11,124.66

\*See Other Departments

# Report of the Board of Registrars

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

During the year 1980, the Board of Registrars conducted the following:

Presidential Primary March 4, 1980  
 Recount Town Democratic Committee March 20, 1980  
 Town of Harwich Election April 7, 1980  
 Town Meeting April 8, 1980  
 Special Town Meeting within the Town Meeting April 9, 1980  
 Special Town Meeting June 25, 1980  
 State Primary September 16, 1980  
 Presidential Election November 4, 1980  
 Recount Barnstable County Sheriff November 20, 1980

The Census count for 1980 shows a population figure of 9,751 a gain of 334 over the 1979 year.

The number of registered voters as of December 31, 1980 was designated as follows:

Republicans	2623	American	6
Democrats	1553	U.S. Citizens	1
Independents	2700		

The Board wishes to thank Marguerite Donovan upon the completion of her appointment as a Registrar.

Respectfully submitted,

TERRY KELLY, Chairman

ANNE DOHERTY

JUDITH FORD

RUTH ERICSON, Clerk

# Report of the Personnel Board

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

The Voters of the 1980 Annual Town Meeting accepted the Classification and Compensation Plan submitted by the Personnel Board which recommended a 9.5% increase for wages of those Town employee positions listed on the Plan.

The Classification Plan submitted for FY 1982 recommends an increase for the wages of the employee positions listed on the Plan. It is the Board's opinion that this request is reasonable in light of inflation on the cost of living. We respectfully ask the Voters support this article.

The Board's scope increased when twelve people covered by the NAGE Union decided to forego that association and were reinstated under the Personnel by-law.

During the year we were unfortunate to lose our Chairman, William A. Doherty, Jr., who resigned for business reasons. The Board was reorganized as listed below with the addition of two new members, Philip G. Zaramba and Anne C. Anderson.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE R. STEARNS, Chairman  
CARYL G. HOWE, Vice Chairman  
PHILIP V. R. THOMSON, Clerk  
PHILIP G. ZARAMBA  
ANNE C. ANDERSON



## **Report of the Board of Health**

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

The Harwich Board of Health took the Regulations and compiled them into booklet form which is now available. At the same time the Disposal Works Regulations were revised to make them more applicable to Harwich. The Board also adopted regulations relative to sewerage and water supply facilities in flood plain districts.

In an effort to further protect the groundwater, a study of the Town recharge areas has been undertaken. A ban on spraying herbicides on the power line easements has been proposed and discussed at a Public Meeting.

Fees for Board of Health licenses were increased to keep them in line with other Towns.

We wish to take this opportunity to thank the individual Boards and Committees that have helped us in the past year. A special thank you to the Barnstable County Health Department for their cooperation, technical expertise and support they have given this Board.

Respectfully submitted,

JULIANA PETERSON, Chairman

DONN B. GRIFFIN

BARRY A. HEMEON

## **Report of the Public Health Nurse**

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
Citizens of the Town of Harwich and Board of Health:

The steady population growth, particularly in the elderly, retired age group in the Town of Harwich, has naturally resulted in a steady increase in the need for home health services.

One of the goals of the Harwich Town Nurses, under the Board of Health, is to provide health services, which will enable its citizens to remain at home rather than to be prematurely forced to enter a nursing or rest home. Under doctor's orders and instructions, the

Town Nurses provide home visits to homebound patients requiring skilled nursing care. Understanding the patient's physical and emotional problems, instructing family members regarding patient care, providing guidance and direction regarding community resources, all help to keep the patient in his own home. The nurse also assists with medical equipment needs and offers help in obtaining additional home care if needed.

For the patients who are not homebound, we have office hours every Wednesday at Brooks Academy from 9:00 a.m. to 12:00 noon. At this time, a patient may have a blood-pressure check, receive a prescribed injection, also a weight check, urine test for sugar, diet instructions, and guidance regarding prescribed medications and doctor's recommendations. We are fortunate to have Charlotte Morey, our former Selectman, volunteer her services as receptionist during these hours.

At our Brooks Academy Flu Clinic this year, 910 flu shots were given. Flu shots were also given to homebound patients. Pneumonia shots, good for three years, are available at our Wednesday morning clinics. Volunteers at our Flu Clinic were Charlotte Morey, Helen Higgins, Ruth Mildrum, Vena Curtis and Rosamond Barber.

In spite of population growth and additional case load, we have not increased the number of Town Nurses since 1966. Our department consists of one full time nurse, Mary Scannell, R.N.: one part-time nurse, Katherine Kelly, R.N.: and Sara Ayer, R.N., who assists and provides back-up when required.

The Town Nurse program is under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, acting as Board of Health. In addition, we have a Professional Advisory Board as follows: Dr. David P. Doherty, Chairman; Dr. Carol A. Topolewski, Town Physician; Dr. Joseph A. Costa; Carolyn Crowell; Ann Roderick; Lucy Buckley, R.P.T.; Charlotte Morey and Carol Warmington, Secretary. This Board meets and acts in an advisory capacity to the Board of Selectmen, who also attend these meetings.

We thank the townspeople for making our service possible and appreciate the support, cooperation and confidence placed in us by the Board of Selectmen. We also thank all other Town Officials, our Advisory Board and Volunteers.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY SCANNELL, R.N.

Town Nurse

## Report of the Council on Aging

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

It was another year for increasing membership and for service provided by the Harwich Council on Aging.

The Council's support comes in the way of volunteer services from the Town of Harwich and "Friends of Albro House" (Private non-Profit Group - made up of Harwich Citizens).

Volunteer services are the backbone of the Council. We have a registered nurse who checks blood pressures twice a week and a person who provides free tax and health insurance information. A group of men from the "Albocrafters" provides money and time each year helping the Town maintain the Albro House - all saving the taxpayers' money.

The Staff at the Council on Aging continue to do work above and beyond the call of duty.

Inflation and the high cost of energy will be the challenge for 1981.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK PERRY, JR.,

Chairman

F. STEPHEN WESSELLS,

Vice Chairman

ALBERTA CRABTREE,

Secretary

ELLEN CLARK,

Treasurer

BEATRICE MASON

CHARLOTTE MOREY

NORMAN MASON

LINDA VAN ESSENDELFT



# Report of the Legal Counsel

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

Although, as always, calendar year 1980 was an active one for the Town's Legal Department, the general decline in the rate of development taking place in Harwich brought about a lessening of legal problems in the area of zoning and subdivision control which area traditionally generates the most activity for Town Counsel. Even so, the Town was involved in several important zoning cases during the year one of which tested the validity of the "grandfather clause" of the zoning by-law which clause protects certain nonconforming house lots in order to insure that the owners thereof are not denied the use of such lots because they do not meet present zoning standards. The Appeals Court in Boston upheld the "grandfather clause", and the case was an important victory for the Town.

One of the more important projects of the Legal Department in 1980 involved title research of approximately eighty acres of land in South Harwich for the purpose of determining ownership in order to get the land onto the taxrolls. This project which was done under the direction of the Board of Assessors resulted in the acreage under investigation being placed on the taxrolls assessed to owner's unknown with the expectation that the Town will be able to acquire the land via a tax taking. There is a surprising amount of land in Harwich the ownership of which is uncertain or unknown, and although not all of it is untaxed, much of it is. Accordingly, this method of investigation followed by taxation to owner's unknown offers great promise for the future.

I wish to thank all departments of the Town with whom I have worked during the past year for their continued cooperation and professional approach to the discharge of their duties as town officials.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES M. FALLA

## Report of the Harwich Youth Commission



To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

At the conclusion of an eventful year, the Harwich Youth Commission wishes to thank Mr. Russell Morris for his years of service as a Youth Commissioner. Rusty has contributed much in time and effort to the youth of our town and, while we respect his purpose in stepping down at this time, we will miss his thoughts at our meetings and his help with our projects.

The Youth Center has had a successful year in many ways. Our varied programs, under the leadership of Director Mike O'Connor and assistant Director Karen Forni, have met with increasing participation by the young people in Harwich. Our building has been greatly improved through some much needed repairs. Several profitable fund raising events have been held and outside donations have been received, all of which have helped to keep our programs going. The new van purchased in 1980 through a grant has proven to be most useful for field trips as well as gathering youth from all over town for the week end drop-in hours at the Center. We wish to thank three local service stations for contributing gas on a weekly basis for the van - Harwich Port Sunoco, Pleasant Lake General Store - Getty, and Harwich Center Sunoco.

In the program area our Directors have conducted weekly groups ice skating, roller skating, swimming, bowling, Christmas shopping



as well as field trips to Lincoln Park, Battleship Cove, the Whaling Museum in New Bedford, New England Aquarium, Quincy Market, Barnstable County Fair, two Red Sox games, a three day trip to Acadia National Park in Maine, Mt. Washington in New Hampshire, the Shriners Circus, Barnum & Bailey Circus, motorcycle races and several ski trips.

Activities at the Youth Center include basketball sessions, spring and fall street hockey leagues, both in the lighted outdoor court. Indoors the young people may play table tennis, air hockey, fooseball, video games, a snack closet or enjoy quiet TV watching on the new color set upstairs. Dances were held for fifth and sixth grades and, at a different time for seventh and eighth grades.

We wish to point out that the building is available for town use, other groups in the town, at times when the Youth Center is not open. At the present time a group of mothers is holding a play group session at the Center for pre-school children.

Fund raising events conducted by the Friends of the Youth Center in which the young people have taken part and worked very hard include selling refreshments at Town Meeting, peanut sales, bicycle races and the operation of the Dunk Tank at the Cranberry Festival, and a Haunted House at the Center for Halloween which attracted nine hundred people.

The Hire-A-Hand program continues to be successful and most useful to those in the community who need help with odd jobs. A call to Mike or Karen at 432-0381 should bring a responsible youth to your door.

The Youth Commission feels that the Center and its Directors play a vital part in the activities of the many young people in Harwich, we are proud of the work they have done in 1980 and we commence 1981 with the hope that there will be increased participation by the young people of Harwich.

Respectfully submitted,

CAROLYN G. CROWELL, Chairman  
 MARIANNE TODD, Treasurer  
 SANDRA B. DANIELS  
 WILLIAM F. GREENWOOD  
 LYMAN LEE CULVER  
 WILLIAM R. JOBSON, JR.



## **Report of the Cemetery Commission**

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

Regular meetings of the Cemetery Commission were held on the first Wednesday of the month at 7:30 P.M. at the Police Building.

The Commission gives special commendation to Joseph G. Baker, Superintendent, who will retire March 31, 1981, after 15 years of valuable service. In this time the cemeteries have improved under his care, and two - Island Pond and Mt. Pleasant Cemeteries - have expanded.

Also appreciated is Mrs. Helen M. Higgins, Clerk, whose detailed and accurate records are very helpful.

At the present rate of lot sales, 50 per year, we expect that Island Pond Cemetery will be filled in 1981, and that Mt. Pleasant Cemetery will be filled in 1983. The Town must acquire cemetery land and prepare it ready for use by January 1, 1984.

Respectfully submitted,

ROGER W. MUNSEY, Chairman

RICHARD B. GREENMAN

FORREST A. EATON, JR.

MRS. HELEN M. HIGGINS, Clerk

## **Report of the Dog Officer**

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

The following report is for January 1, 1980 to December 31, 1980.

As of December 31st, we had 676 dogs licensed in the town. We had a rabies clinic this year, and will also be having one in 1981.

Again, my appreciation to the police department for their help.

Respectfully submitted,

SANDRA BOWEN

Dog Officer

# Harwich Historical Commission

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

We are presenting to you our seventeenth Annual Report.  
Reappointed to serve on the Commission:

Cora E. Chase

Annie M. Nickerson

We have held three open meetings during the year at the  
Recreation Rooms.

Wendy Frontiero of the Massachusetts Historical Commission  
is the new contact for local Historical Commissions.

We are continuing our service to the Town by preserving more  
of the History of Harwich on the Tape Recorder.

Respectfully submitted,

HELEN M. MORGAN, Ch.

DAVID TOBEY, 1st. Vice Ch.

KATHLEEN SMITH, 2nd. Vice Ch.

ANNIE M. NICKERSON, Secy.

CORA E. CHASE

ARCHILUS CAHOON

RAYMOND H. GRAYSON, Legal

Advisor

# **Report of the Department of Veteran's Services**

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

This past year with the problems of inflation and energy still on the increase, we have had to aid many veterans and their families through the Veteran's Benefits program under Chapter 115 of the General Laws of the State of Massachusetts.

We have been working closely with every available source and program offered by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the United States Government in assisting people in their needs, wherever it has been to their advantage and benefit.

Personal liaison is maintained with the federal Veterans Administration, particularly in matters of pensions and the various benefits currently available to veterans. This office either has, or can readily obtain, any forms needed in application for any of these benefits.

The main office to contact for Veterans' Services is located at the Harwich Town Hall on Rte. 39 in Harwich Center. The telephone number is 432-1083 or 432-1084.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY L. ROONEY  
Veterans Agent



# Report of the Harwich Golf Commission

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

The financial picture of the Cranberry Valley Golf Course for the last fiscal year ending June 30, 1980 is as follows:

Income		Expense	
Resident Fees	71,200.	Principal on Bond	40,000.
Private Cart Storage	500.	Interest on Bond	26,216.
Greens Fees	211,652.	Salaries & Wages	100,970.
Motor Carts	47,056.	Overtime	3,544.
Pull Carts	3,688.	Expense	100,434.
Driving Range	13,347.	Articles	2,250.
Snack Bar	1,000.		
Other	60.		
TOTAL:	348,503.	TOTAL:	273,414.

This resulted in a profit to the Town of Harwich of \$75,000, which will reduce our citizen-voted tax rate by \$.60.

Since June 30, 1980 ended the sixth year of operation at Cranberry Valley, I would like to review the four promises that were made during the 1973 Annual Town Meeting presentation which requested voters to act favorably on the Golf Course Proposal. They were:

1. That the golf course would be self-liquidating;
2. That the golf course would be self-supporting;
3. That the golf course would be beautiful and would have a low resident fee;
4. That the golf course would be profit making.

I am happy to report that all of these promises have been kept and that the cumulative profit after six years of operation is \$250,000; and with an estimated profit of \$100,000 in the present seventh year, the cumulative will rise to approximately \$350,000 by June 30, 1981.

In addition, the Golf Commission is, and has been, embarked upon a program of fair and equal treatment for all golfers, which is especially appropriate, since Cranberry Valley is a municipally-owned public golf facility for the benefit of all people.

You will note that next year in the financial statement, there will no longer be a category of private cart storage income. In keeping with the philosophy of equality for all, the Golf Commission, in 1977, voted to terminate private carts as of June 30, 1980. This vote stimulated six private cart owners to bring suit against the Golf

Commission. That suit requested a lifetime privilege by the six plaintiffs, to use private carts at the Cranberry Valley Golf Course and also questioned the authority of the Golf Commission to terminate private carts. On October 1, 1980, the Barnstable Superior Court handed down its decision supporting the Golf Commission action to terminate private carts.

In summary, I submit the six-year record of the Harwich Golf Commission: a keeping of all of the 1973 Annual Town Meeting promises, a nationally-recognized golf course, resident fees of only \$100 per year, a cumulative six-year profit of \$250,000, and fair and equal treatment for all golfers.

I thank the Harwich Golf Commission members for making this possible, and in addition, Frank Santos and Ken Diskin for their contributions in this total effort to bring golf to the residents of Harwich as one of the best bargains in the United States.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID A. DEFERIE, DDS, Chairman  
Harwich Golf Commission

JOHN C. COOMBS, Vice Chairman

FREDERICK H. JONES, Treasurer

JAMES G. MARCELINE

MILTON H. WELT

MELBA T. INGRAM

JESSE J. MORGAN, SR.

CAROL COLEMAN, Secretary to the  
Golf Commission

KENNETH D. DISKIN,  
Golf Operations Manager

FRANCIS L. SANTOS,  
Golf Course Superintendent

MICKEY HERRON,  
Teaching Assistant

## **Report of the Trustees of Brooks Free Library**

---

To the Honorable Board of Trustees and  
Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

The year 1980 was the year of Celebration as Brooks Free Library became a centenarian on Nov. 25th. Starting with the Cranberry



Harvest Parade, when the Friends of the library entered a float depicting Henry, Sidney, Tamesin and Sarah Brooks, and Pliny Nickerson, and culminating with a lavish tea and program on Nov. 23d, the Celebration was one that will be long remembered.

Some highlights of the history of Brooks Free Library include the following:

Nov. 25, 1880 - Library first opened to visitors.

Jan. 1, 1881 - Library first opened for the delivery of books.

June 9, 1881 - Art Room, containing Rogers Statuary presented by Pliny Nickerson, opened to the public.

April 7, 1910 - Brooks Library Association conveyed the Brooks Library Building to the Town of Harwich.

March 6, 1967 - At Annual Town Meeting, it was voted to transfer to the Trustees of the Library, jurisdiction and control of the former Telephone Building.

September 24, 1972 - Opening of the newly enlarged and modernized Library.

Many, many people contributed to the Celebration, but special thanks go to Eileen Cahoon, Coordinator, to Friends of Brooks Library, the Harwich Garden Club, the Harwich Historical Society, the Harwich Junior Woman's Club, the Harwich Junior Theatre, the Harwich Schools; to the Lodge Staubachs, and William Burslem for "A Dream Came True", to the Harwich String Consort, and to Norman Gray and Robert Hagopian for Banjo music of the 1880's.

To quote our librarian in the program for November 23, 1980, "The Trustees, Friends of Brooks Library and the Staff look forward with confidence to the beginning of the next one hundred years of growth and community enrichment."

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCES NESMITH, Chairman

MARIE COLLINS

KENNETH COULSON

WILLIAM D. CROWELL

MARGUERITE FERREIRA

CHARLOTTE SIMS

Board of Library Trustees

## Librarian's Report

---

In searching through the records of one hundred years, we were most impressed by the desires of the various library officials over the



years to make the library not only a place to house a collection of good books, but to make it a cultural resource center. The terminology was different but the desires were the same - to try to make the "good things" of the library available to as many people as possible. As we look ahead, we anticipate that there will be many challenges to have the library truly reflect the contemporary needs for more knowledge. We confidently expect to meet these challenges.

At the end of fiscal year 1980, the number of books in the library included 30,967 volumes. In the collection for circulation we also have 86 periodical subscriptions, 1593 recordings, numerous puzzles and 21 prints. Circulation of all materials for the year was 75,153.

Respectfully submitted,  
VIRGINIA S. DOANE  
Librarian

## Report of the Sealer of Weights and Measures

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby submit my report as Sealer of Weights and Measures for the year 1980.

Total fees collected and turned over to Town Treasurer . . . . .	\$508.00
Scales over 10,000 lbs.	1
Scales 100-5000	28
Scales 10-100	1
Meters 1'' or less	62
Meters over 1'	5

Respectfully submitted,  
EDWARD W. STROUT  
Sealer

# Report of the Trustees of the Caleb Chase Fund

---

**Town of Harwich, Massachusetts**  
**For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1980**

---

## INTEREST AND DIVIDENDS

American Telephone and Telegraph Company	\$1,000.00	
The Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank	43.14	
Exxon Corporation	202.40	
The First National Boston Corporation	481.60	
General Electric Company	168.00	
Shawmut Associates, Inc.	<u>171.50</u>	\$ 2,066.64
Paid to Treasurer, Town of Harwich		\$ 2,066.64

## SAVINGS ACCOUNT

The Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank	\$ 724.48
--------------------------------------	-----------

## SECURITIES

**(Market Values June 30, 1980)**

200 Shares American Telephone and Telegraph Company	\$10,500.00
44 Shares Exxon Corporation	2,915.00
224 Shares The First National Boston Corporation	4,648.00
60 Shares General Electric Company	3,090.00
70 Shares Shawmut Associates, Inc.	<u>2,905.00</u>
	\$24,058.00

Respectfully submitted,

LEROY W. LONG, Treasurer  
Trustees of Caleb Chase Fund  
Town of Harwich, Massachusetts

## Report of the Grant Writer

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby submit my annual report as Grant Writer for the Town of Harwich.

The work of the office this past year has concentrated on the administration of funded projects.

The on site construction of the new Municipal Fish Off-Loading Pier to replace the old Town Dock at Wychmere Harbor began last April. The pier was completed for the amount budgeted and on schedule in June, in time for the busy summer season. Mr. Richard Lavoie, District Director of the Farmers Home Administration presented a check for the grant awarded to the project, \$100,000., to Selectmen Barry Hemeon in October.

Phase I of the planning for the proposed Commercial Fishing Basin Expansion to Saquatucket Harbor was completed. The results of this study indicate that the proposed expansion is favorable in terms of engineering feasibility, environmental considerations and the potential costs and benefits to the community of the project.

At the close of 1980, work on Phase II of the planning is well underway. With the aid of grants awarded this past year from the New England Regional Commission (\$12,500) and the Massachusetts Office of Coastal Zone Management (\$15,200), Phase II & Phase III, the final planning phase, will be completed by the end of April 1981.

In closing, I wish to express my thanks to the Board of Selectmen, all of the Town Departments, Governor King, Senator Tsongas, Representative Studds, Senator Alymer, Representative Greenhalgh and their staffs for their support and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT A. SPONGBERG



# **Annual Report of the Cape Cod Regional Technical High School District**

---

The year 1980 at Cape Cod Tech has seen the culmination of many of the projects we discussed in last year's report.

During the month of January we approved a final Capital and Operating Budget for the school year 1980-81 and we wish to thank the Finance Committee members from each of the member towns that worked so diligently with the Cape Cod Tech committee in the development of the budget. We certainly appreciate their support during the budget development and also during the annual town meetings in the Spring.

Another very successful Trade Show was held in the Cape Cod Mall during the February vacation week in which many of our shops were in actual operation at that location. We wish to publicly thank the officials at the Cape Cod Mall for their patience and understanding during the installation and dismantling of our equipment for the Show.

In March forty of our students, along with five parents and seven teacher chaperones went to Belgium for a cultural exchange program. It was a most rewarding experience for the people that went. They had an opportunity to visit many tourist sites in Belgium and met some fine people with whom lasting friendships were made. I believe all the students and adults came back with an appreciation for that country and a much finer appreciation for their own country, and more specifically Cape Cod. The students were made up of basketball, soccer, and volleyball players and they did participate with Belgian teams while on this trip. Expenses for this trip were realized through fund raising activities and we wish to thank those who participated in these efforts.

A month later a like number of Belgian students came to Cape Cod Tech and enjoyed the same kind of an association with the people of our towns as did our students who went to Belgium.

The house constructed by our students on Route 124 was completed in July, and was sold to a family who are delighted with the fine workmanship done by our students and staff. We appreciate the cooperation of the Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank in this endeavor.

During the month of May Cape Cod Tech received an Energy flag from the Massachusetts Association of School Superintendents which indicated that the maintenance staff at Cape Cod Tech had reduced energy consumption by at least twenty per cent. We are still continuing to reduce consumption.

Negotiations with the five units at Cape Cod Tech took place during the entire Spring semester and I am happy to report that as of the end of school in June we had tentatively accepted new contracts for all our employees for the next three years which were all ratified by September.

One of the big items on the agenda during the Spring months was developing plans for the construction of the Nauset Administration Building during the school year 1980-1981. We have begun construction on that project and are very happy with the progress that has been made by our students. Many fine compliments from the Nauset officials, as well as interested citizens have been received. It is gratifying for us in a vocational school to be able to provide assistance to member towns in this fashion. This project will probably take the better part of this school year and the year 1981-82.

Another item that generated a lot of discussion during the Spring months was involved with the possible acceptance of the Town of Mashpee as a full and participating member of our District. At the present time the Committee has adopted an Amendment to our Agreement which has been sent to each of the member towns for inclusion on their annual warrant for the Spring town meeting. Informational meetings will be held in each of the towns to bring the picture to all the people.

We were pleased with the placement of our graduating seniors in June of 1980. We had 168 seniors, - eighty-five per cent of whom are gainfully employed or going on to further education. Fifteen students are in the Armed Forces and twenty-eight students are in further schooling. Ninety-seven are working in their trade, or in a related field. Of the remaining fifteen per cent I am sure most of them are gainfully employed, however, they did not notify the school of their situation. We are proud of these numbers and I am sure it is well above the average for other vocational schools. As we have said before, - placement is our reason for being, and it is uppermost in our minds.

Two of our athletic teams were league champions, - Cross Country and Wrestling. We are proud of all our athletes, however, it is gratifying to be league champs. Congratulations to the students and coaches of all sports.

We are progressing nicely in preparation for state evaluation which will be conducted in March of 1981. All staff members should be commended for the extra effort they have given in this self-evaluation process.

Our Adult Education enrollment was 679 during the Fall semester and we look forward to it continuing at that rate in the future. We are going to ask that the program be self-supporting next year, which means there will be a slight increase in the cost per



student in Adult Education.

We had two changes in our Committee membership this year, - Wallace Ruckert was appointed to replace Dr. E.E. Leuallen from the Town of Eastham, and Wilhelmina DaRoza was appointed to take the place of Sal DelDeo in Provincetown.

At this time I would like to extend heartfelt thanks to Dean Fleming who retired as treasurer of Cape Cod Tech as of December 31, 1980. We welcome his replacement, A. Edmund Tuller, of Brewster, who has been appointed to assume the treasurer's duties as of January, 1981. We want to thank Mr. Fleming for more than nine years of service to the Cape Cod Tech District. Your financial burden has been lessened by his investment expertise.

We again wish to thank the members of the R.S.V.P. program for their assistance in our programs, and members of our Advisory Committees who have worked so diligently with our teachers to insure that the education that takes place at Cape Cod Tech is relevant to the world of work.

Wilfred H. Learned, Jr., along with his Assistant, Timothy Carroll, and the rest of the staff members at Cape Cod Tech are here to serve you, the people of our District. If you have questions or suggestions as to how we might improve that service please feel free to call the school at 432-4500 or 771-2600.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES H. QUIRK, JR., Chairman  
CAROLYN G. CROWELL  
JESSE J. MORGAN



**Annual Report**  
of the  
**School Committee**  
and the  
**Superintendent of Schools**

**For the Year Ending December 31, 1980**

---

**ORGANIZATION FOR THE YEAR 1979**

**School Committee**

Mrs. Nancy L. Clapp, Chairman	Term Expires 1983
Mrs. Clotilda P. Blackmore, Vice-Chairman	Term Expires 1981
Mrs. Frances Ballam	Term Expires 1981
Dr. David DeFerie	Term Expires 1982
Atty. Richard L. Meaney	Term Expires 1982

**Superintendent of Schools**

Neal F. Todd

**Supervisors of Attendance**

Mitchell Relin  
Louis Carrier  
Steven Wilson

**School Nurse**

Anne B. Irwin, R.N.

**School Physicians**

David P. Doherty, M.D.  
Alan Cahill, M.D.

# Report of the School Committee

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

This year the Committee placed emphasis on four major areas: improving the educational program, closely monitoring the preparation and disbursement of the budget, establishing an improved maintenance program for all buildings and stressing energy-conscious approaches to the daily operation of the schools.

Mrs. Blackmore is our representative on the Town Audit Committee, Attorney Meaney serves as delegate to the Massachusetts Association of School Committees and Mrs. Ballam represents us on the Cape Cod Collaborative Board. All members have given many hours over and above meeting obligations to serve on ad hoc committees, attend conferences, hold interviews, meet with state representatives and negotiate contracts with union representatives. Appreciation is expressed to each one for this commitment to better education in Harwich.

Realignment of the schools to a K-6, 7-12 system consolidates administrative responsibilities and provides stronger continuity of curriculum and program planning.

The committee awarded 5 year contracts for school busses, signed a three year contract with administrators and a two year contract with teachers. The Title I Tutors have voted to form a bargaining unit which will require additional negotiations.

With the termination of Mr. Todd's contract on June 30 and acknowledgement of Mr. Nesmith's intent to retire on August 31, the Committee will be interviewing candidates for Superintendent and Elementary School Principal.

As school enrollment declines, energy costs increase and spending limitations are imposed, the Committee continues to streamline programs and scrutinize staffing needs. We believe we can continue to offer a well-balanced education to the students of Harwich within these restrictions.

Appreciation is expressed to staff, other Town Departments and Citizens of Harwich for continued cooperation and support. Your Committee will continue to work on your behalf and on behalf of all our students.

Respectfully submitted,

NANCY L. CLAPP, Chairman	FRANCES BALLAM
CLOTILDA P. BLACKMORE,	DR. DAVID A. DEFERIE
Vice Chairman	ATTY. RICHARD A. MEANEY



# Report of the Superintendent of Schools

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

It is with mixed emotions that I sit down to write what is to be my last report as Harwich School Superintendent. Feelings of sadness about leaving blend with thoughts of anticipation about what the future will bring. Moments of success are intermingled with visions of frustration and projects left undone.

The search for purpose is interrupted by cards and phone calls from people who care. So many people to thank, will someone be forgotten? Memories are made of this; thank you Harwich for the memories.

Last year the focus of my report was on the recurring themes of education during the past century. The search for freedom, equality and community was discussed.

At the risk of being labeled a prophet in my own times I concluded by quoting from the Secretary of the Department of Education who stressed that those least able to bear a cutback in services are the children of our society. Little did I know that one year later we would be confronting the ramifications of Proposition 2½.

It is too soon to predict how this financial reform will affect our children. For the upcoming year we seem to be safe, but after that.... My sincere hope is that the thoughtful and sensible citizens in Harwich will speak for the children when the time comes.

I commend the following highlights prepared by your able school administrators for your perusal.

## **Harwich Elementary/Intermediate School**

As has been done for the past several years I should like to highlight another phase of educational activity at the Harwich Elementary and Intermediate School:

Responsibilities of a Public School Speech-Language-Hearing Pathologist include screening and diagnostic evaluations of grade level or selected children in order to identify the presence and nature of any communication disorder. These disorders may include articulation, voice, fluency, auditory acuity and/or auditory perceptual deficits which may contribute to inappropriate communication skills. Disordered communication may also result from handicapping conditions such as cerebral palsey, cleft palate, aphasia, and/or mental retardation. Direct and indirect theraputic services are



provided to students with identified problems. Consultative as well as supportive services are also given to parents and teachers of these children.

In recent years, the services provided by the Public School Speech-Language-Hearing Pathologist have evolved to be more closely associated with the school's Language Arts curriculum. Primary communication skills such as listening and speaking, which are fundamental to all other levels and areas of learning/education, as well as secondary support from the Speech-Language-Hearing Pathologist who is an active member of the school's educational (specialist) staff.

As I write my final annual report following 27 years of service to the children of Harwich, I reflect upon the hope that my stewardship may have positively affected the lives of at least some of my students. I owe a great debt of gratitude to the children, parents and townspeople for enabling me to carry out the duties of my office in the best way I know how. It is with mixed emotions that I embark on life in a new direction.

I shall always remember this wonderful town and within it all of my beloved children whom I knew for 27 years.

### **Department of Pupil Personnel Services**

Special educational services were provided to 199 students in grades K-12 during the 1979-80 school year. Of these students, 35% were newly referred by teachers, parents, and agencies. Our Evaluation teams assigned to each school conducted educational assessments for 248 students, and 561 students participated in screening programs.

Special instruction for students with learning disabilities was provided for 82 students in 4½ resource rooms and for 21 students in 2 half-day segregated classes. Pre-school developmental training was provided daily for 15 children of age 3 and 4. Speech and language instruction was offered to 77 students in all grades and 51 students participated in motor development training. Psychological services including counseling, assessment and teacher support was provided for 66 students and their families by counselors in each school. Five students with severe impairments were placed in public day-school programs. The identification procedures and special services described above are required by state and federal regulations.

These supplementary special services have been gradually reduced since 1975 as a staff development program has enabled regular teachers to effectively modify classroom instruction for students with moderate special needs. Since 1975 the enrollment in special education has been reduced by one-third and the staff and expenditures by about one-quarter. The local cost of these services is the lowest of any Cape Cod School District.

Despite this reduction, the effectiveness of special education

services has not declined. In 1975 the number of low achieving students in grades 1-8 performing in the lowest one-sixth of the national scoring on standardized tests of reading and mathematics was 16% of our classes. This incidence of low achievement and special educational needs in 1980 was reduced to 9%, or about half the normal expectancy. This is accomplished with minimal reliance upon non-school services and out-of-district placements.

We conclude that our special education services are efficient with personnel and funds and effective with students.

### **Harwich Junior High**

This year grades seven and eight have become a part of the Junior/Senior High School under the direction of Mr. R. K. Noyes, Principal of Grades 7-12. This was accomplished through the restructuring of the school system by the School Committee.

The academic program as a whole remains unchanged this year when compared to last year's academic offerings. All programs have been continued. All special educational programs, remedial instruction and exploratory activities have been maintained and are in the process of review by faculty, staff and administration this year to promote and insure the highest possible social and academic educational standards.

Curriculum in all areas is being reviewed by faculty within each department at the direction of each department head to insure the continuity between grade levels and the appropriate sequencing of content and objectives.

This year because of especially high student achievement on the end of the year mathematics testing, it was necessary to establish an algebra I class for ten to twelve eighth grade students. These students will be able to complete an additional year of high school level mathematics in their high school program. Initial review of this algebra class is promising and it may become an established part of the eighth grade program for advanced students.

The primary focus within the language arts program at both the seventh and eighth grade levels has been to promote more writing and to improve effective writing skills.

### **High School**

#### **Basic Skills Minimum Competency Testing**

During the school year 1979-1980 Basic Skills Competency Improvement Programs in Reading, Writing, and Math were finalized. Testing at grades 7 and 9 will be done during the Spring of 1981. The results of those tests will be made available to the State Dept. of Ed., the community, parents, and the students.

During this school year the Committee composed of teachers, administrators, parents, and business men will be developing plans



for Listening Competency Testing to be done in the Spring of 1982.

### Placement

#### HARWICH JR. - SR. HIGH SCHOOL CLASS OF 1980

	Girls	Boys	Total	%
Number of Graduates	51	54	105	
Post High School Education	36	41	77	73%
Four-year College State	11	12	23	22%
Four-year College (Other)	16	18	34	32%
Two-year College State	5	5	10	10%
Two-year College (Other)	3	1	4	3%
Miscellaneous Schools	0	1	1	1%
Military	1	3	4	4%
Plans Pending	0	0		0
Employment	14	13	27	26%
CEEB Scores: 1980	SAT Verbal Ave:		451	
	SAT Math Ave:		469	

### Courses

Spanish II was added to the curriculum on the second phase of introducing Spanish I-IV over a four year period. By September, 1981, a four year sequential program in Spanish will be available to students electing to take the language.

### Reorganization

During the Summer of 1980, plans were implemented whereby grades 7 & 8 would once again become a part of a Jr.-Sr. High School structure under one principal. As the result, department heads and coordinators became responsible for curriculum 7-12. This has proven to be most beneficial to all. Assurances can now be given that the proper sequencing of course offerings in the various disciplines will in fact take place.

### In Closing

It has been a good year in all regards. The Harwich students continue to be a most cooperative and fine group of young people.

The parents and other townspeople of Harwich have been most supportive and cooperative in helping us to provide our youth with a good education.

Respectfully submitted,

NEAL F. TODD

Superintendent of Schools



# School Calendar

1980 - 1981

---

Schools Open Wednesday, September 3, 1980

## School Year

September 3, 1980 ..... December 19, 1980  
 January 5, 1981 ..... February 13, 1981  
 February 23, 1981 ..... April 16, 1981  
 April 27, 1981..... June 19, 1981

## SCHOOLS NOT IN SESSION

Teacher Convention ..... Friday, September 26, 1980  
 Columbus Day..... Monday, October 13, 1980  
 Veterans Day ..... Tuesday, November 11, 1980  
 Thanksgiving Recess ..... Wednesday, November 26, 1980  
 12:00 Noon, Thursday and Friday, November 27 & 28, 1980  
 Christmas Recess ..... Friday, December 19, 1980  
 End of School Day  
 Martin Luther King Day ..... January 15, 1981  
 Good Friday ..... April 17, 1981  
 Memorial Day ..... Monday, May 25, 1981

1980		1981	
September	19	January	19
October	22	February	15
November	17	March	22
December	15	April	16
		May	20
		June	15
	<hr/> 73		<hr/> 107
Year Planned:	180 Days		

**HARWICH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT****Elementary:**

Kindergarten & Level I	73
Grade 1	91
Grade 2	80
Grade 3	105
Grade 4	<u>140</u>
Total	489
Grade 5	125
Grade 6	<u>125</u>
Total	250

Total Elementary & Intermediate 739

**HIGH:**

Grade 7	105
Grade 8	<u>123</u>
Total	228
Grade 9	103
Grade 10	97
Grade 11	115
Grade 12	<u>111</u>
Total	426

Total Jr. High & High 654

GRAND TOTAL ..... 1,393

**GRADUATION EXERCISES****Sunday, June 1, 1980****High School Gymnasium****2:00 P.M.****Class of 1980**

- |                                    |                                 |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Michelle Dawn Arsenault            | Bradley S. Kelley               |
| Allen H. Bachand                   | George King IV                  |
| Stephen W. Baldwin                 | Andrew Kozar, Jr.               |
| Joanne Barton                      | Carole Ann LaCross              |
| *Donna Marie Bassett               | James Robert Learned            |
| Dave Boulay                        | John Anthony Loftus I           |
| James Patrick Bourke               | Karen Jeanne Luby               |
| Mary Elizabeth Brennan             | Walter David Mason              |
| Daniel Carter Brittain             | *Barbara J. Maurer              |
| *Kevin P. Brouillette              | *Warren Anthony Mazanec         |
| Kevin Walter Cahoon                | *Marjorie G. McCormack          |
| *James Matthew Callahan            | *Joanne Elizabeth McKenna       |
| Michael D. Campbell                | Peter Yarl Michelsen            |
| Michael Howard Wallace Carroll     | Delmay Miranda                  |
| *Michele F. Chapin                 | Susan Marie Monteiro            |
| Jennifer Chase                     | Michael Anthony Moran           |
| Wendie Leigh Clemence              | *Sally Jean Moran               |
| *John W. Coffin                    | Randolph J. Nunes               |
| Laura Lee Cotell                   | *Andrew Arthur O'Brien          |
| Brian P. Cove                      | Mildred McGraw Osmun            |
| Lynn Ann Curtice                   | Christopher W. Our              |
| Michael DeDominicis                | Michael Joseph Paterno, III     |
| *Claire Ellen Doherty              | *Carl William Pearson, Jr.      |
| Ruth Anne Dunn                     | Robin Sue Peterson              |
| Monica Odette Tronscoso Duran      | *R. Dustin Pina                 |
| *Chris Francis Fehrnrstrom         | Terry Powers                    |
| Coreen Ann Patricia Fernandes      | Michael John Reynolds           |
| Pamela Marie Ann Fernandes         | *Mark Anthony Ross              |
| Lynn Elizabeth Flanigan            | *Glenn Allen Rounseville        |
| *Adrienne Giraud Foote             | *Patricia Lyn Ryder             |
| *John Thomas Foster                | *Rhonda Luella Ryder            |
| *Nancy Suzanne Gerstley            | Jennifer May Sawyer             |
| William Lee Giroux                 | Eileen M. Scannell              |
| Joyce Ann Marguerite Gomes         | Peter A. Scichilone             |
| Rene Joyce Nichole Gonsalves       | James Porter Shea               |
| Jay Dexter Grose                   | Edward Wayne Silva              |
| *Amy Elizabeth Hall                | *Jana Ruth Sokale               |
| Barbara Jean Hall                  | Michael John Solimine           |
| Diane Marie Hall                   | Michele M. Steegstra            |
| Janine Marie Hall                  | *James Kevin Joseph Supple      |
| Joanne C. Hall                     | Pamela Joan Sykes               |
| Richard Theodore Hall              | *Joseph Michael Timothy Thibert |
| Michael J. Hamer                   | Holly Jaye Thistle              |
| *Theresa M. Hanlon                 | *Jonathan Benton Thyng          |
| *Sharon Lee Hannigan               | David G. Vagenas                |
| *Christopher James Hayes           | Vincent P. Veary                |
| Steven Douglas Heap                | *Andrew Cole Walker             |
| *Christopher Todd Hemeon           | *David Mitchell Waters          |
| Diane Elizabeth Hemeon             | *Stephanie Weekes               |
| *Sally A. Higgins                  | Suvi-Margareta Wickstrom        |
| *John Wayne Hodgkins               | Thomas P. Woodruff              |
| *Susan Elisabeth Holmes            | Elizabeth Joanne Yarbrow        |
| *Alan Andrew Hunt                  | *Matthew Joseph Peter Zelek     |
| Kathleen Mary Kavanaugh            |                                 |
| *Members of National Honor Society |                                 |



**BROOKS MEDAL RECIPIENTS**

Harwich Sr. High School

John Foster

Harwich Jr. High School

Sharon Cahoon

Harwich Intermediate School

Lisa Cole

**JOHNSON ULM TUITION SCHOLARSHIPS GRANTED  
FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR  
1979 - 1980**

Donna Bassett

Framingham State College

John Coffin

Curry College

Claire Doherty

Boston College

John Foster

Dartmouth College

Nancy Gerstley

Bates College

Barbara Maurer

Mount Holyoke College

Joanne McKenna

Boston College

Sally Moran

Colgate University

Jana Sokale

Brown University

Jonathan Thyng

Tufts University

David Waters

Massachusetts Institute of Technology

# HARWICH SCHOOL PERSONNEL

Name	Position	Preparation	Degree	Service in Harwich Began	Experience Prior to 1980	Address
Neal F. Todd	Superintendent	Fitchburg St. Col. Boston University University of MD	B.S.Ed. M.Ed.-Adm. B.A.	1971	19	Harwich
John Z. Dillon <sup>1</sup>	Business Mgr.	Industrial Col. of Armed Forces		1979	0	Chatham
Joanne Clancy	Bookkeeper Secretary to	Holyoke Community		1978	11	E. Harwich
Florence Marshall	Superintendent	Fairchild Secretarial	Dip.	1974	21	W. Yarmouth
<b>JR./SR. HIGH SCHOOL</b>						
Russell K. Noyes	Principal Asst.	University of Maine Curry College	B.S., M.Ed. B.S.Ed.	1968	28	Harwich
Frederick Ebbett <sup>4</sup>	Principal	Bridgewater St. Col.	M.Ed.	1959	21	S. Harwich
David Atwood	Math	Plymouth St. Col.	B.Ed.	1970	13	Brewster
Louise Aubrey	Home Economics	Fitchburg St. Col. Hartwick College	B.S.Ed. B.A.	1952	29	Centerville
Richard Besciak	Social Stud.	Springfield College	M.Ed.	1968	14	Orleans
Ralph Burns	Science	Salem State Col.	B.A.	1972	9.5	N. Eastham
Verne Carey <sup>2</sup>	Government	Univ. of Maryland	B.S.	1970	10	S. Yarmouth
Paul Cleveland	Media/English	Emerson College	M.S.	1976	8	E. Sandwich
David Costa	Business	Plymouth State Col. Boston State Col.	B.S.Ed. M.E.	1972	10	Harwich
Ralph Davis, Jr. <sup>3</sup>	Math	Boston State Col. Harvard University	A.B. M.A.	1968	20.2	Brewster
Harold Drew	Math/Science Business/	Boston University Bridgewater St. Col.	B.S. M.Ed. + 30 B.S.Ed., M.Ed., Ph.D.Ed	1957	32	W. Barnstable
Meredith Drew	Data Processing	Univ. of Miami N.Y.S. University	Ph.D.Ed B.S.	1956	31	Centerville
Dennis Dwyer	Ind. Arts	Western Conn. St. Col.	M.S.	1975	11	E. Orleans
Gilbert Ellis	Science	Univ. of New Hampshire	B.A., M.A.	1969, 1979	11	E. Brewster
Patricia M. Farrell	English	Ohio Dominican College	B.A.	1974	17	Eastham
Jospeh Fede	Math	Providence College	B.A.	1974	11	Harwich
Edwin Jaworski	Ind. Arts.	Montclair St. Col.	B.S.Ed.	1972	18	Harwich
Diane Jones <sup>5</sup>	For. Lang.	N.Y. State Univ.	B.A., M.A.	1980	8.5	Orleans
Stephen Kot	Science	Worcester St. Col.	B.A.	1974	6	Brewster

Paul Lamontagne	French & Latin	Providence College	B.A.	1972 1943	12	N. Harwich
Norma K. Larkin	Home Economics	Catawba College Brown University University of Cal.	B.S. B.A. M.A.	1957	21.3	Harwich
Kris Larson <sup>6</sup>	Social Studies	Univ. of Oregon	M.A. + 30	1972	11	W. Chatham
Timothy Lynch	Social Studies	Harvard Univ.	B.A.	1963	16.5	E. Dennis
Paul Mangalinkx	Social Studies	Worcester St. Col.	B.S.Ed.	1972	9	Brewster
		Potomac St. Col.	A.A.			
		Fairmont St. Col.	B.A.			
Robert W. McBride	Business	Morgan St. Col.	M.S. + 30	1972	18	Harwich
		Don Bosco College	B.S.			
Daniel O'Leary	English	Boston State College	M.Ed.	1973	10 +	Harwich
		University of MA	B.S.	1965		
Carl B. Olson	English	Wesleyan University	M.A.	1970	13	Chatham
		Radcliffe College	A.B.			
Maria Sears	French	Harvard University	M.A.T.	1967	38	W. Dennis
Michele Stalker <sup>1</sup>	Secretary-H.S. Career Guid.			1980	0	Harwich
	Vocational Ed.					
Walter Thompson		Fitchburg St. Col.	B.S.Ed.	1963	20	S. Orleans
		Bridgewater St. Col.	M.Ed.			
		Dartmouth College	A.B.	1969	32	Chatham
Theodore Tischler	English	Univ. of Vermont	M.Ed.	1966	15	Brewster
Peter Wanderlich	Math	Bridgewater St. Col.	B.S.Ed.	1975	18	Dennis
Richard Wainwright	Career Educ.	Boston University	B.A.	1973	7	E. Harwich
Larry Zabielski	Spec. Subjects	Plymouth St. Col.	B.S., M.Ed.	1971	17	Harwich
Eileen Zalek	Secretary to Principal	Dean Junior College	A.A.			
Marvin Stout <sup>10</sup>	Asst. Prin./Counselor	Georgia Southern Col.	B.S.Ed., M.Ed., E.D.S.	1975	7	Harwich
Gail Baker	English	Boston College	B.A.	1975	11	Eastham
Dorothy Bell	Lang. Arts	Bridgewater St. Col.	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	1960	20	Dennis
Ernestine Cahoon	Clerical Aide			1979	1	N. Harwich
Mary J. Curran	Math	Regis College	B.A.	1976	6	W. Harwich
Mary C. Dugger	Lang. Arts	Univ. of Rochester	B.A.	1972	18	Centerville
James Enright	Math	Boston College	B.S.	1971	12	W. Chatham
Margaret Hannigan	Health Science	Framingham St. Col.	B.S.	1974	12	S. Harwich
		Univ. of Kentucky	A.B.			
		Univ. of Illinois	M.Ed.	1962	27	Harwich
George Kirchner	Social Stud.	Fairleigh Dickinson	B.A.Ed.	1973	14	Brewster
George Kurlychek	Science	Bridgewater St. Col.	B.S.Ed.	1980	0	W. Dennis
Rebecca Mulligan <sup>8</sup>	Resource Rm.		A.B.	1977	3	S. Harwich
Nancy Moran	Spanish	Emmanuel College				



Name	Position	Preparation	Degree	Service in Harwich Began	Experience Prior to 1979	Address
Michael Radlhammer	Science	New York Univ.	B.A.	1968	21	Eastham
Marie Gilrein	Lang. Arts	Bridgeport University	M.S.Ed. + 30	1975	19.5	S. Dennis
Charles Horan	Segregated Classes	Bridgewater St. Col.	B.S.	1975	7	W. Harwich
Mary Vrontas	Secretary	University of Conn.	B.A.	1976	11.6	W. Harwich
Marsha Winston	English	Fisher Jr. College	A.A.	1975	6	Harwich Port
		University of MA	B.A.			
<b>ELEMENTARY SCHOOL - Grades K-6</b>						
Donald C. Nesmith	Principal	Bridgewater St. Col.	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	1954	31	S. Harwich
Jane Alcock	Coor. for Spec. Programs	Wellesley College	A.B.	1955	26	N. Chatham
Jeanne Barker	Kindergarten	Bridgewater St. Col.	B.A.	1973	7	S. Harwich
Deborah Bock	Grade 3	Skidmore College	B.A.	1972	8	E. Dennis
Joan Brock	Grade 2	Boston University	M.Ed.	1964	17	Chatham
Jeanne Carey	Grade 4	Kent St. University	B.S.			
Janice Crivelli	Grade 1	Frederick College	B.A.	1971	11	Hyannis
Linda Erdmann	Teacher	Bridgewater St. Col.	M.A.	1976	8	W. Yarmouth
Sandra Esterson	Generic Resource	Lesley College	B.S.Ed.	1976	14.5	Harwich
Louise Francis	Grade 4	Wheaton College	B.A.	1970	13	Harwich
Sheila Humphreys	Grade 4	Newark State College	B.S.Ed.	1957	28	Centerville
Kathleen Johnson	Grade 1	Bridgewater St. Col.	B.S., M.Ed.	1972	8	Dennisport
		Fitchburg St. Col.	B.S.Ed.	1972	8	S. Orleans
		Wagner College	B.S.Ed.			
Kathleen Kaye	EEC Coor.	Garland Junior Col.	Assoc. B.S.	1972	13	Centerville
William Lemoine	Grade 3	Wheelock College	B.S.Ed.	1973	8	E. Dennis
Christine Leofanti	Grade 2	University of MA	B.A.	1972	8.7	Harwich Port
Judy MacLeod	Teacher Aide	Bridgewater St. Col.	B.S.Ed.	1975	5	Brewster
Lucille Murphy	Grade 1	Regis College	A.B.	1975	16	Harwich Port
		Perry Normal School	Diploma			
Lucille Olsen	Grade 3	Univ. of Alaska	B.Ed.	1959	21	Harwich
Carol Olson	Grade 4	Colby College	B.A.	1970	10	Chatham
Virginia Richardson	Grade 1	Salem State Col.	B.S.Ed.	1960	23	Eastham
Ann Santacroce	Grade 1	North Adams St. Col.	B.S.Ed.	1976	12	E. Harwich
Shari Sears	Grade 2	Framingham St. Col.	B.S.	1970	10	Hyannis
Anne Smith	Secretary	Burdett College		1958	22	E. Harwich

Kathleen Smith	Kindergarten	University of MA	B.A.	1974	6	E. Harwich
Rita Solimine	Grade 2	Calvin Coolidge Col.	B.A.	1971	15.5	W. Harwich
Christine Twombly	Grade 3	Boston State Col.	B.S.Ed.	1972	8.6	E. Orleans
Maude Wilkinson	Grade 2	Bridgewater St. Col.	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	1953	29	Eastham
Phyllis Wilkinson	Grade 3	Russell Sage College	B.S.	1975	9	W. Harwich
Joan Alvezi	Grade 5	Emmanuel College	A.B.	1972	11	Marstons Mills
Lucille Crosby	Grade 5	Framingham St. Col.	B.S.Ed.	1972	9.4	E. Harwich
		Anna Maria College	A.B.			
Mary Fitzpatrick	Grade 6	Worcester St. Col.	M.A.	1970	13	W. Yarmouth
David Hammond	Grade 5	Bridgewater St. Col.	B.S.Ed.	1973	15	S. Dennis
Margaret Higgins	Grade 6	Worcester St. Col.	B.S.Ed., M.Ed. + 30	1972	37	S. Yarmouth
		Univ. of MA	B.A.	1951		
	Generic	Tufts University	M.Ed.	1954		
Isabelle King <sup>7</sup>	Resource Room	Boston College	Ph.D	1972	28	Brewster
Virginia McBride	Secretary	Potomac St. Col.	A.A.	1973	8	Harwich
		Western Washington				
James Peninger	Grade 5	State College	B.A.Ed.	1970	22	Harwich
Marcia Sloane	Grade 6	Northeastern Univ.	B.S.	1975	8	W. Barnstable
Thurza Small <sup>9</sup>	Enrich. Prog.	North Adams St. Col.	B.S.Ed., M.Ed.	1976	6	E. Harwich
Elizabeth Tyldesley	Learning Cen.	Green Mountain Col.	A.A.	1962	2	Harwich
		Boston University	A.B.			
Lewis H. Smith	Grade 5	Framingham St. Col.	M.Ed.	1966	18	S. Chatham
Stephanie Sullivan	Grade 6	University of Conn.	B.A.	1971	9	Brewster
Jon Wordell	Grade 6	Oglethorpe University	B.A.	1971	13.5	S. Chatham
Esther Young	Teacher Aide			1974	9	S. Harwich

LIBRARY AND MEDIA

Alfred Arsenault	Media Coordinator	Calvin Coolidge	B.A.	1970	14	Harwich
		University of R.I.	M.L.S.			
Peter Goldstein	Library Media	Amer. Int. College	B.A.	1974	6	Brewster
Margaret Tischler	Library Aide	State Univ. of N.Y.	M.L.S.	1974	8	Chatham
		Boston University				

ART

Marion Eckhardt	High School	Pennsylvania School of				
Rita Doddridge	Elementary	Industrial Art	Diploma	1965	24.5	Brewster
Ralph MacKenzie	Photography	Montclair St. Col.	B.A.	1978	6	E. Orleans
		Brown University	B.A.	1977	3	Brewster
		Rhode Island School	B.S.Ed.			
M. Louise Russell	Elementary	of Design	M.A.	1970	10	Chatham

<b>Name</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Preparation</b>	<b>Degree</b>	<b>Service in Harwich Began</b>	<b>Experience Prior to 1979</b>	<b>Address</b>
Gail Turner	Junior High	Hollins College Pratt Institute	B.F.A.	1972	9.5	E. Orleans
Irving Anderson Anne Doane	H.S. & J.H.S. Instrumental Vocal-Elem. Elem.	St. Andrews Presbyterian University of Lowell Bridgewater St. Col. Boston Conservatory	B.M. M.M. B.S., M.S. B.Mus.	1978 1969	18 11	Yarmouthport Harwich Port
Richard Rubino Clare M. Stevens	Instrumental H.S. & J.H.S. Vocal	Bridgewater St. Col. Montclair State Col.	M.Ed. B.A.	1973 1975	17.5 12	E. Harwich S. Dennis

### MUSIC

### PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Frederick Ebbett Peter DiSalvatore Mary McGrath Cheryl Poore Glenn Rose Sandra Wittig	Athletic Director Elementary Elementary High School High School Elementary	Curry College Bridgewater St. Col. University of MA Bridgewater St. Col. Anderson College College of Emporia Springfield College	B.S.Ed. M.Ed. B.S. B.S. B.A. B.A. B.S.	1959 1978 1974 1971 1970 1975	21 2 18 10 13.5 6	S. Harwich Hyannis Sandwich Sandwich Harwich Eastham
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------	----------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------

### HEALTH EDUCATION AND SERVICES

Anne B. Irwin, R.N. Jocelyn Carter Susan Lamontagne <sup>2</sup> Alan Cahill, M.D. Carl L. Clapp, DDS. David Doherty, M.D.	School Nurse Elem. Nurse Aide H.S. Nurse Aide Physician Dentist Physician	Cornell University N.Y. Hosp. Sch. of Nursing Waltham Hosp. Sch. of Nursing Newton Wellesley Sch. of Nursing Univ. of Vermont Dalhousie Med. Sch. N.Y. University Tufts Dental Sch. Boston College N.Y. Medical Col.	B.S.    B.S. M.D.  D.M.D. M.D.	1971 1971 1977 1975 1967 1969	15 15 3 17 18 21	Chatham W. Yarmouth N. Harwich Orleans Harwich Port S. Harwich
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------	---------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------

### DEPARTMENT OF PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES

John E. Filler Agnes Howard	Director Secretary	Colgate College Boston University	B.S. M.Ed. + 30	1965 1978	15 11	S. Yarmouth Harwich
--------------------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------------	--------------------	--------------	----------	------------------------



Frederick Dunford	Director/	Clark University	A.B.	1965	21	Harwich
Susan Kane	Guidance	Worcester State Col.	M.Ed.	1979	4	Orleans
	Resource Rm.	St. Joseph College	B.A.			
Glenn Bryant		Boston University	A.B.	1965	15	Chatham
	Guidance	Bridgewater St. Col.	M.Ed.			
	CORE Eval. Chm.	Amherst College	B.A.			
Steven Wilson	School Psychol.	Alfred University	M.A. + 30	1974	10	Yarmouthport

### ELEMENTARY SCHOOL - Grades K-6

Verna Alexander	Generic Resource Rm.	Barnard College	B.A.	1972	14	Harwich
Ellenore Bergeron	Generic Resource Rm.	Framingham St. Col.	B.S.Ed.	1971	13	W. Harwich
	School	St. Univ. of NY.	A.B.			
Louis Carrier	Psychologist	Providence College	M.Ed.	1972	23	S. Dennis

Mitchell Relin	Sch. Adjust.	Univ. of Cincinnati	B.A.	1974	6	Chatham
Mary Belle Small	Counselor	N.M. Highlands Univ.	M.S.	1975	7	S. Harwich
	Motor Dev.	Bridgewater St. Col.	B.S.			
	Speech	Bridgewater St. Col.	M.Ed.	1973	8	Barnstable
Shirley Smith	Therapist	University of MA	B.A.			
	Speech	Boston College	B.A.	1977	4	Harwich Port
Dale Westcott	Therapist	Central Inst. for Deaf	M.S.	1978	1	Harwich
Winifred Peterson	Media Testing Aide	Univ. of MA.				

Pamela Duncan	Resource Rm.	U.C.L.A.	B.A.	1978	5	Harwich
Marcia McGuinness	Resource Rm.	Tufts University	B.S.	1979	6	Dennis
		Framingham St. Col.	M.S.			
George A. Schoen		College of New Rochelle		1972	22	Orleans
Robert Fields		Custodial Supervisor		1974	13.11	Harwich
		Maintenance - All Schools		1963		

Elsie Barber		Matron, JR./Sr. High		1972	16	Harwich
Joseph Barber		Elementary Head Custodian		1963	17	Harwich
James H. Burke		Jr./Sr. High Custodian		1968	14	S. Dennis
Timothy Clifford		Jr./Sr. High Custodian		1973	7	Dennisport
Joseph Fernandes, Jr.		Grades 5/6 Custodian		1971	9	Harwich
Vincent S. Forni		High School Custodian		1973	7	Brewster
Frederick Giannelli		High School Custodian		1979	1	Harwich

<b>Name</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Preparation</b>	<b>Degree</b>	<b>Service in Harwich Began</b>	<b>Experience Prior to 1977</b>	<b>Address</b>
John Kress		Elementary Custodian		1974	6	Harwich
James W. Marshall		Elementary Custodian		1975	5	W. Yarmouth

<b>Name</b>	<b>Position</b>	<b>Degree</b>	<b>Service in Harwich Began</b>	<b>Experience Prior to 1979</b>	<b>Address</b>
James McGillen	Elementary Custodian		1977	3	Harwich
Joseph Pina	Grades 5/6 Custodian		1964	16	Harwich
Robert Rathburn	High School Custodian		1978	2	Harwich Port
Priscilla Crowell	Dietitian University of MA	B.S	1967	13	S. Dennis
Ellen Allison	Cafeteria Aide		1977	2	W. Harwich
Theresa Alves	High School Lunch Asst.		1976	6	Harwich
Grace Baksa	High School Baker		1966	14	W. Yarmouth
Joanne Bauer	Grades 5/6 School Lunch		1973	7	Dennisport
Violet Forni	Elementary School Baker		1973	7	E. Harwich
Judith Garofalo	Elementary School Lunch Asst.		1975	5	Harwich
Linda Guinen	High School Cashier		1978	2	E. Harwich
Celia Harrison	High School Lunch Asst.		1963	17	Harwich Port
Lynn Heap	Elementary Lunch Assistant		1978	2	Harwich
Barbara Long	Elementary School Cook		1955	24	Harwich
Catherine McGillen	Elementary School Lunch Asst.		1978	2	Harwich
Pearl Mercure	High School Lunch Asst.		1972	8.4	Harwich
Agnes Rose	High School Cook		1963	17	Harwich
Ruth Smith	School Lunch Asst., Grades 5/6		1952	28	Harwich Port
Rose Stinson	High School Lunch Asst.		1964	16	W. Harwich
Emma Symmes	Elem. School Lunch Cashier		1956	23	Harwich Port
Priscilla Young	Elementary School Lunch Asst.		1975	5	Harwich Port

**PROFESSIONAL NOTES**

1. John Z. Dillon appt'd Business Manager 12/79 replacing N. Young - retired.
2. Verne Carey resigned 6/80.
3. Ralph Davis appt'd Math Dept. Head 9/80 - new position.
4. F. Ebbett appt'd Athletic Director 9/80 replacing C. Dunbar - retired.
5. Diane Jones, Foreign Language teacher appt'd 9/80 replacing A. Johnson - resigned 6/80.
6. Kris Larson returned from sabbatical leave 9/80.
7. Isabel King transferred 9/80 replacing F. Bradstreet - retired, gr. 5/6.
8. Rebecca Mulligan appt'd 9/80 replacing P. Duncan resource room teacher, resigned.
9. Thurza Small transferred to Creative Enrichment 9/80 replacing R. Roberts - resigned.
10. Marvin Stout Appt'd Asst. Principal - Jr. High School 9/80.

**NON-PROFESSIONAL NOTES**

1. Michele Stalker appt'd High School Secretary 7/80 replacing D. Griffith-resigned.
2. Susan Lamontagne transferred from Elem. Teacher Aide to High School Health Aide 9/80 replacing Beth Moran - resigned 8/80.



# Financial Statement

## HARWICH PUBLIC SCHOOLS

FISCAL YEAR: July 1, 1979 - June 30, 1980

### #1000 Administration

Appropriation	85,123.00
Expenses, Salaries, sups, & mat.	<u>85,122.15</u>

Returned to Revenue	.83
---------------------	-----

### #2000 Instruction

Salary Appropriation	2,235,333.00
Salary Expense	2,169,677.24
Encumbered-summer salaries	<u>64,174.90</u>

Returned to Revenue	1,480.86
---------------------	----------

Supplies Appropriation	158,742.00
Supplies & mat. Expense	150,086.40
Encumbered to pay bills not rec'd	<u>7,569.77</u>

Returned to Revenue	1,085.83
---------------------	----------

### #3000 Other School Services

Appropriation	214,720.00
Expenses, Sal, Sup. & Trans.	<u>214,670.00</u>

Returned to Revenue	50.00
---------------------	-------

### #4000 Operation & Maintenance

Appropriation	388,276.00
Expenses-Salaries, Sups & Utilities	<u>387,966.65</u>

Returned to Revenue	309.35
---------------------	--------

### #5000 Contingency

Appropriation	10,000.00
Expenses - unplanned expenses	<u>10,000.00</u>

Returned to Revenue	-0-
---------------------	-----

### #6000 Adult Education

Appropriation	16,950.00
Expenses - Salary	<u>16,562.75</u>

Returned to Revenue	387.25
---------------------	--------

### #7000 Aquisition of Fixed Assets

Appropriation	8,830.00
Expenses - equipment	<u>8,262.76</u>

Returned to Revenue	567.24
---------------------	--------

### #9000 Programs with Other Towns

Appropriation	45,150.00
Expenses - Tuition & Trans.	<u>45,022.61</u>

Returned to Revenue	127.39
---------------------	--------

**School Lunch Account**

Balance as of July 1, 1979	3,488.00
Income	194,754.98
Expenses	<u>188,340.68</u>
Balance as of June 30, 1980	9,902.30

**Lost Book Account**

Balance as of June 30, 1980	1,774.87
-----------------------------	----------

**Athletic Revolving Account**

Balance as of June 30, 1980	596.95
-----------------------------	--------

**Drivers Ed Revolving Account**

Balance as of June 30, 1980	1,256.15
-----------------------------	----------

**Adult Education Revolving Account**

Balance as of June 30, 1980	6,862.50
-----------------------------	----------

**Needs Collaborative Account**

Balance as of June 30, 1980	30.00
-----------------------------	-------

# Report of the Collector of Taxes

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby respectfully submit my Annual Report of the Collector of Taxes for the fiscal year 1980.

Outstanding June 30th, 1979	Commitments	Payments to Treasurer	Abatements	Refunds	Rescinded Abatements	Tax Titles	Outstanding June 30th, 1980
1971 M.V. EXCISE							
\$6,654.89	-	276.96	4,362.58	-	-	-	2,015.35
1972 PERSONAL PROPERTY							
\$610.74	-	16.20	-	-	-	-	594.54
1972 M.V. EXCISE							
\$7,614.40	-	366.63	3,701.73	-	2.20	-	3,548.24
1973 REAL ESTATE							
\$69.63	-	-	-	-	-	-	69.63
1973 PERSONAL PROPERTY							
\$666.87	-	19.80	123.75	-	-	-	523.32
1973 M.V. EXCISE							
\$16,727.64	-	1,192.22	6,567.32	-	-	-	8,968.10
1974 REAL ESTATE							
\$113.34	-	-	-	-	-	-	113.34
1974 PERSONAL PROPERTY							
\$744.80	-	9.60	-	-	-	-	735.20
1974 M.V. EXCISE							
\$21,921.85	-	1,831.04	7,459.44	-	-	-	12,631.37
1975 REAL ESTATE							
\$22.64	-	-	-	-	-	-	22.64
1975 PERSONAL PROPERTY							
\$1,704.09	-	313.83	-	-	-	-	1,390.26



Outstanding June 30th, 1979	Commitments	Payments to Treasurer	Abatements	Refunds	Rescinded Abatements	Tax Titles	Outstanding June 30th, 1980
1975 M.V. EXCISE							
\$17,123.30	-	1,865.45	3,640.47	-	-	-	11,617.38
1976 REAL ESTATE							
\$7,963.13	-	2,415.69	38.00	-	-	-	5,509.44
1976 PERSONAL PROPERTY							
\$2,583.30	-	380.00	-	-	-	-	2,203.30
1976 M.V. EXCISE							
\$18,226.07	-	3,793.85	1,947.81	61.05	-	-	12,545.46
1977 REAL ESTATE							
\$49,295.77	-	42,582.77	41.00	304.22	-	-	6,976.22
1977 PERSONAL PROPERTY							
\$5,759.61	-	1,945.99	24.60	2.05	-	-	3,791.07
1977 M.V. EXCISE							
\$33,874.28	-	12,689.43	2,900.50	146.56	59.40	-	18,490.31
1978 REAL ESTATE							
\$106,181.97	-	52,869.21	40.00	-	-	8,934.00	44,338.76
1978 PERSONAL PROPERTY							
\$5,357.14	-	1,556.40	50.00	-	-	-	3,750.74
1978 M.V. EXCISE							
\$48,862.38	-	27,182.38	2,701.93	534.13	-	-	19,512.20
1979 REAL ESTATE							
\$352,229.55	-	236,554.37	1,309.14	10,272.34	-	9,279.60	115,358.78
1979 PERSONAL PROPERTY							
\$12,134.44	-	8,115.15	908.29	1,122.32	-	-	4,233.32
1979 M.V. EXCISE							
\$175,999.88	98,832.41	219,727.12	29,538.95	4,543.14	-	-	30,109.36
1980 REAL ESTATE							
-	5,183.091.22	4,649,568.89	132,506.74	3,536.20	1,159.47	18,319.20	387,392.06
1980 PERSONAL PROPERTY							
-	279,848.00	260,334.93	5,071.62	184.91	-	-	14,626.36

Outstanding June 30th, 1979	Commitments	Payments to Treasurer	Abatements	Refunds	Rescinded Abatements	Tax Titles	Outstanding June 30th, 1980
1980 M.V. EXCISE							
-	460,448.12	325,742.56	17,418.41	1,430.13	-	-	118,717.28
1980 BOAT EXCISE							
-	30,233.00	21,626.77	6,179.16	297.28	-	-	2,724.35
TOTALS	6,052,452.75	5,872,977.24	226,531.44	22,434.33	1,221.07	36,532.80	832,508.38

391 Municipal Liens @ \$15.00 = \$5,865.00  
2 Municipal Liens @ \$45.00 = 90.00

TOTAL \$ 5,955.00

Respectfully submitted,  
RUTH B. ERICSON  
Tax Collector

# Treasurer's Report

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby respectfully submit my Annual Report of the Town  
Treasurer for the Fiscal Year 1980:

Balance July 1, 1979	\$ 610,875.96
Receipts	<u>12,005,426.19</u>
	\$12,616,302.15
Paid by Warrants	\$12,888,580.75
Balance June 30, 1980	<u>(272,278.60)</u>
	\$12,616,302.15

## FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUND PL-512

Balance July 1, 1979	\$ 131,276.59
Receipts: U.S. Government	280,267.34
Interest Earned	<u>16,572.59</u>
	296,839.93
	\$ 428,116.52
Withdrawals	\$ 210,801.62
Balance June 30, 1980	<u>217,314.90</u>
	\$ 428,116.52

## FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUND - INCOME ACCOUNT -

Balance July 1, 1979	\$ 75,000.00
Balance June 30, 1980	\$ 75,000.00

## TRUST AND ESCROW FUNDS - FISCAL YEAR 1980 JOHNSON - ULM SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance July 1, 1979	\$ 35,589.59
Interest Earned	<u>3,224.13</u>
	\$ 38,813.72
Withdrawn for Scholarships	\$ 1,950.00
Balance June 30, 1980	<u>36,863.72</u>
	\$ 38,813.72

## BROOKS MEDAL FUND

Balance July 1, 1979	\$ 2,456.35
Interest Earned	<u>277.31</u>
	\$ 2,733.66
Withdrawals	\$ 245.02
Balance June 30, 1980	<u>2,488.64</u>
	\$ 2,733.66



**STABILIZATION FUND**

Balance July 1, 1979		\$	5.65
Balance June 30, 1980	\$	5.65	

**CONSERVATION FUND**

Balance July 1, 1979		\$	1,585.50
Interest Earned			<u>136.07</u>
		\$	1,721.57
Balance June 30, 1980	\$	1,721.57	

**PLANS AND BIDS ESCROW ACCOUNT**

Balance July 1, 1979		\$	19,509.63
Deposited			<u>9,242.15</u>
		\$	28,751.78
Funds returned to various persons	\$	7,306.90	
Balance June 30, 1980		<u>21,444.88</u>	
	\$	28,751.78	

**WHITEHOUSE FIELD MAINTENANCE FUND**

Balance July 1, 1979		\$	10,969.70
Interest Earned			<u>488.04</u>
		\$	11,457.74
Withdrawals	\$	11,457.74	
Balance June 30, 1980		<u>-0-</u>	
	\$	11,457.74	

**WHITEHOUSE FIELD MAINTENANCE FUND  
— SPECIAL ACCOUNT -**

Balance July 1, 1979		\$	-0-
Deposits			<u>10,000.00</u>
		\$	10,000.00
Balance June 30, 1980	\$	10,000.00	

**WHITEHOUSE FIELD MAINTENANCE FUND  
- INCOME ACCOUNT -**

Balance July 1, 1979		\$	38.54
Deposits			2,024.07
Interest			<u>49.52</u>
		\$	2,112.13
Withdrawals	\$	86.55	
Balance June 30, 1980		<u>2,025.58</u>	
	\$	2,112.13	

Balance January 15, 1981 \$1,940,000.00  
 Schedule of Debt outstanding as of January 15, 1981  
 With interest to be paid to maturity:

Authorization	Issue	Principal Amt. Outstanding	Interest to Maturity
Art. 3 Jan. 24, 1962 Special Town Meeting	3% School Bonds dated July 15, 1962 due July 15, 1982	210,000.00	6,300.00
Art. 5. Nov. 12, 1973 Special Town Meeting	6.90% School Project dated Sept. 1, 1975 due Sept. 1, 1990	920,000.00	345,000.00
Art. 17. 1968 Annual Town Meeting	5.90% Water Bonds dated Sept. 15, 1974 due Sept. 15, 1983	260,000.00	30,385.00
Art. 49. 1971 Annual Town Meeting	4.80% Water Bonds dated Jan. 15, 1974 due Jan. 15, 1989	80,000.00	17,280.00
Art. 57. 1972 Annual Town Meeting	4.80% Land Acquisition Bonds dated Jan. 15, 1974 due Jan. 15, 1993	75,000.00	20,160.00
Art. 87. 1973 Annual Town Meeting	4.80% Golf Course Bonds dated Jan. 15, 1974 due Jan. 15, 1993	465,000.00	141,840.00
		<hr/> 1,940,000.00	<hr/> 560,965.00

### DEBT LIMIT AS OF JANUARY 15, 1981

Equalized Valuation	365,000,000.
Debt Limit - 5% of equalized valuation	18,250,000.
Total Outstanding Debt	1,940,000.
Debt outside the Debt Limit	1,865,000.
Net Debt subject to the debt limit	<hr/> 75,000.
Remain borrowing capacity under 5%	18,175,000.

RUTH B. ERICSON  
 Town Treasurer

I wish to express my appreciation to Mrs. Alice Stanford, Mrs. Ethel Wurtz, Mrs. Annette Manzoli, Mrs. Angela Goodwin, Mrs. Crystal Bottiggi and Mrs. Carol Barton for their assistance and cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

RUTH B. ERICSON  
 Town Clerk  
 Town Treasurer  
 Collector of Taxes

# Town Clerk's Report

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and  
Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby respectfully submit my Annual Report of the Town  
Clerk for Fiscal Year 1980.

## 1979 DOG LICENSES

### Sold in Fiscal 1980

83 Males	@	\$3.00	\$249.00
17 Females	@	6.00	102.00
56 Spayed Females	@	3.00	168.00
1 Transfer	@	.25	<u>.25</u>
			\$ 519.25

## 1980 DOG LICENSES

### Sold in Fiscal 1980

284 Males	@	\$ 3.00	\$852.00
32 Females	@	6.00	192.00
231 Spayed Females	@	3.00	693.00
2 Kennels	@	10.00	20.00
3 Kennels	@	25.00	75.00
2 Kennels	@	50.00	<u>100.00</u>
			\$1,932.00
			\$2,451.25
Fees Withheld and Deposited with Town Treasurer			<u>248.75</u>
Payments to County Treasurer			\$2,202.50



**1979 FISHING, HUNTING, SPORTING AND TRAPPING  
LICENSES SOLD IN FISCAL 1980**

16 Resident Fishing	@	\$ 8.25	\$ 132.00
89 Resident Hunting	@	8.25	734.25
2 Resident Sporting	@	13.50	27.00
1 Resident Minor Fishing	@	6.25	6.25
1 Non-Resident Fishing	@	14.25	14.25
9 Special Resident Fishing	@	8.25	74.25
1 Non-Resident Hunting	@	20.25	20.25
1 Resident Commercial Shooting Preserve (3 day)	@	16.25	16.25
1 Duplicate	@	1.00	1.00
16 Resident Sporting (over 70)		Free	-
1 Resident Fishing (over 70)		Free	-
2 Resident Fishing (Age 65-69)	@	4.10	8.20
2 Resident Hunting (Age 65-69)	@	4.10	8.20
2 Resident Sporting (Age 65-69)	@	6.75	13.50
15 Archery Stamps	@	5.10	76.50
50 Waterfowl Stamps	@	1.25	62.50
			<hr/>
			\$1,194.40

**1980 FISHING, HUNTING, SPORTING AND TRAPPING  
LICENSES SOLD IN FISCAL 1980**

99 Resident Fishing	@	\$11.25	\$1,113.75
27 Resident Hunting	@	11.25	303.75
51 Resident Sporting	@	16.50	841.50
3 Resident Minor Fishing	@	6.25	18.75
8 Non-Resident (7 day) Fishing	@	17.25	138.00
4 Special Non-Resident Fishing	@	11.25	45.00
2 Resident Minor Trapping	@	6.25	12.50
3 Resident Trapping	@	14.50	43.50
1 Duplicate	@	2.00	2.00
87 Resident Sporting (over 70)		Free	-
3 Resident Fishing (over 70)		Free	-
1 Resident Hunting (over 70)		Free	-
33 Resident Fishing (age 65-69)	@	5.75	189.75
2 Resident Hunting (age 65-69)	@	5.75	11.50
7 Resident Sporting (age 65-69)	@	8.25	57.75
42 Waterfowl Stamps	@	1.25	52.50
			<hr/>
			\$2,830.25
			<hr/>
Total			\$4,024.65
Fees			115.75
			<hr/>
Paid to the Commonwealth			\$3,908.90

**FEES COLLECTED - Fiscal Year 1980**

Marriage Intentions	\$332.00	
Copies of Birth Certificates	255.00	
Copies of Death Certificates	699.00	
Copies of Marriage Certificates	224.00	
Chattel Mortgages (Recording and Discharging Fees)	<u>543.00</u>	\$2,053.00
Board of Appeals Petitions	\$850.00	
Planning Board Applications	229.00	
New Business Certificates	23.00	
Renewals of Certificates of Registration for Storage and Sale of Inflammables	<u>21.00</u>	
Renewals of Registration as Dealer in Oleomargarine	2.50	
Raffle Permits	120.00	
Photocopies	33.50	
Street Listings and Voters Lists	70.00	
Declaration Trust	5.00	
Election Information	<u>20.00</u>	\$1,374.00
Turned over to Town Treasurer		<u>\$3,427.00</u>

## BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF HARWICH - 1980

Date	Name	Town of Birth	Parents
<b>January</b>			
1. 8	Sarah Elizabeth Monteiro	Barnstable Mass.	Daniel Bruce Monteiro Janice Lee Nikula
2. 12	Nancy Elizabeth Peterson	Barnstable Mass.	Thomas Hugo Peterson, Jr. Gayle Elizabeth Dunne
3. 13	Candace Griffin	Barnstable Mass.	David Wentworth Griffin Kathryn Sharon Moore
4. 17	Nicholas Andrew Bouvier	Barnstable Mass.	Dennis Edward Bouvier Josephine Angelina L'Etoile
5. 21	Stephen Paul Nydam	Barnstable Mass.	David Austin Nydam Kathleen Marie Hayes
6. 26	Morgan Lloyd Mason	Barnstable Mass.	Kenneth Lloyd Mason, II Jill Patrice Morgan
7. 27	Jeffrey Paul Tavano	Barnstable Mass.	Frank Joseph Tavano Donna Lee Idman
8. 29	Megan Carroll	Barnstable Mass.	John William Carroll, Jr. Eileen Reilly
<b>February</b>			
9. 3	John William Skarupa	Barnstable Mass.	John Stephen Skarupa Elinor May Spear
10. 6	Melanie Lois Morey	Barnstable Mass.	Peter Morey Carol Ann Schiorring
11. 8	Melanie Gwen Bliss	Barnstable Mass.	William Robert Bliss Vivian Ruth Wickham
12. 9	Keena Devonne Fernandes	Barnstable Mass.	Timothy Miller Fernandes Meryl Monta Mills
13. 11	Jeffrey Winston Shea	Barnstable Mass.	Charles Thomas Shea Stephanie Jeanne Winston
14. 12	Christopher Joseph Welsh	Barnstable Mass.	Mark Edmond Welsh, Sr. Bernice Helen Lopes
15. 21	Kathleen Larkin Bergstrom	Barnstable Mass.	Gary Alan Bergstrom Louise Mexal Larkin
16. 29	Richard John Rose	Barnstable Mass.	Richard Herbert Rose Felicita Roldan
<b>March</b>			
17. 3	Geoffrey Decas O'Donnell	Barnstable Mass.	William James O'Donnell, Jr. Patty Decas
18. 6	Theresa Ann Martens	Barnstable Mass.	John Whitmore Martens Patricia Susan Langley
19. 6	Jacob Donald Capistrone	Barnstable Mass.	Micahel Robert Capistrone Patricia Susan Hawe
20. 14	James Ryan Leyva	Barnstable Mass.	Rafael Santiago Leyva Mary Rita Dickerson
21. 18	Alexandra Hale Sdoucos	Barnstable Mass.	John Sdoucos Holly Piper Tucker
22. 20	Jesse Brian Lucas	Plymouth Mass.	Brian Richard Lucas Carol Ann Yandow
23. 22	Kiernan Martha Kristan Kline	Barnstable Mass.	Richard Delaney Kline Hilary Margaret Kristan
24. 24	Crystal Jean McBride	Barnstable Mass.	Richard William McBride Madelyn Frances White
25. 31	Brian Max Harris	Barnstable Mass.	Max Gilbert Harris, Jr. Susan Donovan
<b>April</b>			
26. 4	Leigh Ellen Eldredge	Barnstable Mass.	Edwin Roy Eldredge Donna Lee Kinney
27. 6	Andrew Peter Tobey	Barnstable Mass.	David Dunbar Tobey Evelyn Gregory



## BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF HARWICH - 1980

	<b>Date</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Town of Birth</b>	<b>Parents</b>
	<b>April</b>			
28.	19	Brian Curtis Ford	Barnstable Mass.	Barry Ford Diane Rosa Russell
29.	19	John Wesley Norton	Barnstable Mass.	John Edward Norton Barbara Catherine Pishotti
	<b>May</b>			
30.	7	Kristene Nicole Whitehead	Barnstable Mass.	Ralph Whitehead, Jr. Barbara Estelle Dalrymple
31.	9	James Ryan McPhee	Barnstable Mass.	John Spaulding McPhee Linda Marie Alario
32.	14	Ryan Kelley Boyce	Barnstable Mass.	Stephen Raymond Boyce Kristin Ann Kelley
33.	15	Joshua Thomas Pelletier	Barnstable Mass.	Paul Pelletier Mary Lynn Thorpe
34.	16	Amanda Jane Howes	Barnstable Mass.	Stephen G. Howes Karen Ann Eldridge
35.	17	Patrick Charles Ellis	Barnstable Mass.	Harold Charles Ellis Ellen Carol Swanson
36.	17	Reagan Reed Ellis	Boston Mass.	William Morgan Ellis, Jr. Prudence Ann Maraschiello
37.	21	Heidi Michelle Erdmann	Weymouth Mass.	Horst Martin Erdmann Linda Montague Franks
38.	23	Joshua Michael Gonsalves	Barnstable Mass.	Stanley Delphino Gonsalves Julia Marie Nunes
39.	23	Michael James Haidas	Barnstable Mass.	James George Haidas Frances James Bitsikas
	<b>June</b>			
40.	15	Heidi Louise Mendoza	Barnstable Mass.	Louis Mendoza, Jr. Helen Louise Ellis
41.	22	Jakira Ana Galvao Barber	Barnstable Mass.	Joseph Sylva Barber, Jr. Matilda Correia Galvao
	<b>July</b>			
42.	5	William Hamilton Sherman	Barnstable Mass.	George Edward Sherman Deborah Epping Wright
43.	5	Sarah Lynne Gallagher	Barnstable Mass.	David Charles Gallagher Margaret Arden Murray
44.	7	Steven Jefferson Young, Jr.	Barnstable Mass.	Steven Jefferson Young Debra Jean DuPree
45.	9	Patrick John Rickaby	Barnstable Mass.	George Brooks Rickaby Yona Lee Petriccione
46.	11	James Bernard Stinson	Barnstable Mass.	James Bernard Stinson Susan Lorraine Carriere
47.	14	Christopher Roosevelt Howard	Barnstable Mass.	Harold Walter Howard Barbara Britto
48.	28	Daniel Joseph Gravell	Barnstable Mass.	Leo Joseph Gravell Janice Anne Radziwill
	<b>August</b>			
49.	4	Peter Mark McLaughlin	Barnstable Mass.	Charles Sumner McLaughlin, Jr. Deirdre Ann O'Leary
50.	4	Nicholas Peter Muto	Barnstable Mass.	Richard Paul Muto Christina Ann Lefter
51.	7	Peter Brendan Donovan	Barnstable Mass.	Brendan Joseph Donovan Kim Elizabeth Bennett
52.	16	Erin Lacey O'Leary	Barnstable Mass.	Daniel William O'Leary Margaret Mary Lacey
53.	19	Celia Crockett Levy	Plymouth Mass.	Eric Lewis Levy Mary Elizabeth Crockett

**BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF HARWICH - 1980**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Town of Birth</b>	<b>Parents</b>
<b>August</b>			
54. 20	William Dodge Perry	Barnstable Mass.	Willaim Ellis Perry Anne Perry Cahoon
<b>September</b>			
55. 8	Tammy Marie Andrews	Barnstable Mass.	James Elliott Andrews Angela Marie Santos
56. 12	Kathleen Marie Fennell	Barnstable Mass.	Joseph Daniel Fennell Carolyn Virginia Wickers
57. 12	Male	Harwich Mass.	
58. 14	Kevin James Garofalo	Barnstable Mass.	Robert Anthony Garofalo Judith Ann McGillen
59. 17	Jeremiah Thomas Lawrence Nickerson	Barnstable Mass.	Mark Dana Nickerson Nancy Anne Gray
60. 29	Matthew Barca	Barnstable Mass.	Peter Joseph Barca Martha Lynn Slade
<b>October</b>			
61. 7	Autumn Joy Norgeot	Barnstable Mass.	Richard John Norgeot Cathy Ann Eldredge
62. 8	Lee Joel Dion	Barnstable Mass.	Bruce Edward Dion Jill Modell
63. 14	Greta Linnae Ribb	Barnstable Mass.	Ronald Alan Ribb Margaret Diane Johnson
64. 22	Rebecca Elizabeth Randall	Barnstable Mass.	John Wesley Randall Charlotte Haywood
65. 28	Lauren Kelly Liberty	Barnstable Mass.	John Liberty Sandra Lynn Novack
<b>November</b>			
66. 2	Timothy Winslow Clark	Barnstable Mass.	George Rockwood Clark Cynthia Keith
67. 9	Jeffrey Michael Brown	Barnstable Mass.	William Michael Brown Anita Lynne Winston
68. 12	Jennifer Barbara Eldredge	Barnstable Mass.	James Lawrence Eldredge Paula Jean Gasco
69. 15	Nicholas Colin Nelson	Falmouth Mass.	Edward Charles Nelson Grace Elizabeth Kerr
70. 22	George Oliver Boule, IV	Barnstable Mass.	George Oliver Boule, III Leslie Cabot
71. 25	Philip Bert Gaudet, III	Barnstable Mass.	Philip Bert Gaudet, Jr. Kathryn Austin
72. 25	Melanie Corrine Donnelly	Barnstable Mass.	William Francis Donnelly Bridget Louise Boyce
<b>December</b>			
73. 16	Jessica Erin West	Barnstable Mass.	Richard Allen West Lauralee Davis
74. 16	Shawn Maurice Peckham	Barnstable Mass.	Richard James Peckham, Sr. JoAnne Judith LaMontagne
75. 24	Mark James Coleman, Jr.	Barnstable Mass.	Mark James Coleman Dove Marie Taylor
76. 31	Kaitlin Grace Keeler	Barnstable Mass.	Robert Wayne Keeler, Jr. Patricia Ann Oppen

**DELAYED RETURN - 1979****1979****July**

18 Female

Harwich  
Mass.



**MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF HARWICH - 1980**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Residence</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>
<b>January</b>			
1	Arthur K. Hilbert Terrie L. Price	Orleans, Mass. Orleans, Mass.	Harwich Mass.
25	George W. Kirchner Nancy J. Dreher Schiraga	Harwich, Mass. Brewster, Mass.	Brewster Mass.
26	Martin J. Maloney Sara N. Brown	Portland, Maine Biddeford, Maine	Harwich Port Mass.
<b>February</b>			
3	Robert J. Andreozzi Merry Lee Tallman	Harwich Port, Mass. South Yarmouth, Mass.	South Yarmouth Mass.
9	Ronald D. Kimball Diana Guerrini	Harwich, Mass. West Yarmouth, Mass.	Barnstable Mass.
14	John Willet Chase Eleanor Lee Robinson Berry	West Harwich, Mass. Harwich Port, Mass.	Harwich Port Mass.
<b>March</b>			
15	Bruce Edward Dion Jill Modell	Harwich Port, Mass. Harwich Port, Mass.	Chatham Mass.
22	Clifford Albert Culver, Jr. Janet Catharine Osmun	Wyoming, Penn. West Harwich, Mass.	Harwich Port Mass.
22	Joseph C. Wereska Roline J. Christensen Tardif	Harwich Port, Mass. Harwich Port, Mass.	Centerville Mass.
<b>April</b>			
1	Duane E. Cokonougher Karen Crandlemire	Dennis, Mass. West Harwich, Mass.	Centerville Mass.
5	Bruce A. Elliott Frances Louise Chipman	Harwich, Mass. Harwich, Mass.	Sheffield Mass.
12	Richard M. Cooper Laurie Ann MacDiarmid	East Harwich, Mass. East Harwich, Mass.	Orleans Mass.
19	Robert S. Peterson Janice Davenport	Harwich, Mass. Harwich, Mass.	Harwich Mass.
19	Craig S. Nickerson Jo-Ann J. LeFave	Harwich, Mass. South Dennis, Mass.	Harwich Mass.
26	Roger Stanley Naschi, Jr. Jeanne Louise Coleman	South Bend, Ind. South Bend, Ind.	West Harwich Mass.
<b>May</b>			
3	James J. Kavanaugh Maureen F. Donovan	West Harwich, Mass. West Harwich, Mass.	West Harwich Mass.
14	John P. Kaveny Dorothy Allis Moulton	West Harwich, Mass. Belmont, Mass.	Newton Mass.
24	Thomas F. Murphy Jeannette Wells Parmenter Smith	East Dennis, Mass. Harwich, Mass.	Brewster Mass.
25	Robert William Adams Pamela Jean Primeau	East Harwich, Mass. East Harwich, Mass.	Hyannis Mass.
<b>June</b>			
7	Edward M. Fettes Ruth M. Nye	Joliet, Ill. Harwich, Mass.	Harwich Mass.
11	Christopher S. Green Wendy Jean Karn	West Harwich, Mass. West Harwich, Mass.	West Harwich Mass.
14	Steven Herbert Conner Kimberly Joyce Campbell	Harwich, Mass. Harwich, Mass.	Dennis Mass.
14	Aaron Gingras Debrah Joyce Wood	Harwich, Mass. Harwich, Mass.	Harwich Port Mass.
14	Thomas C. Kessing Sarah Joan Hadley	Jackson, Tenn. North Harwich, Mass.	South Yarmouth Mass.
21	Mark Jeffrey Stines Barbara Jean Hale	Harwich Port, Mass. Harwich Port, Mass.	Harwich Port Mass.



# MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF HARWICH - 1980

Date	Name	Residence	Place of Marriage
<b>June</b>			
21	John D. Zoino Melinda M. Chase	South Harwich, Mass. South Harwich, Mass.	West Harwich Mass.
21	Andrew Robert Monteiro, Jr. Lorrie Jean Hewins	Harwich, Mass. Harwich Port, Mass.	West Harwich Mass.
21	Mohammad Hassan Eslampour Celia Mary McCaffery	New York, N.Y. Lowell, Mass.	Harwich Mass.
22	William Francis Donnelly Bridget Louise Boyce	Harwich, Mass. East Harwich, Mass.	Harwich Port Mass.
28	Jay Peter Lawson Claudia Ann Nesmith	Plymouth, Mass. South Harwich, Mass.	Harwich Port Mass.
28	Steve R. DeMontigny Stephanie Spooner	North Harwich, Mass. North Harwich, Mass.	Dennis Mass.
28	W. Tucker Clark Linda U. Howard	Valatie, N.Y. Valatie, N.Y.	Harwich Port Mass.
28	Phillip Morris O'Keefe Beth Ann Coleman	Harwich, Mass. Harwich, Mass.	Wellfleet Mass.
<b>July</b>			
3	Louis E. Dallape Ruth A. Hummel	Framingham, Mass. Julian, Pa.	Harwich Mass.
4	Henry L. Peterson, Jr. Cheryl Jackson Womble	Harwich Port, Mass. Harwich Port, Mass.	Harwich Mass.
7	William L. Flynn, Jr. Leslie J. Owen	Harwich Port, Mass. Harwich Port, Mass.	West Harwich Mass.
12	James C. Sharpe Cynthia A. Shannon	Dartmouth, N.S. East Harwich, Mass.	Harwich Port Mass.
19	Roger Thomas Gardiner Mary L. Lindfors	Harwich, Mass. Harwich, Mass.	Harwich Port Mass.
29	John M. Hart Virginia Gness	Monroe, Conn. Peabody, Mass.	Brewster Mass.
<b>August</b>			
2	James Mark Stiles Susan Mary Rau	Danbury, Conn. South Harwich, Mass.	Chatham Mass.
9	Ernest Edward Smith Nancy E. Thayer	South Denis, Mass. Harwich, Mass.	Harwich Mass.
9	Jonathan James Page Joanne Amy Josselyn	East Harwich, Mass. East Harwich, Mass.	East Harwich Mass.
9	James Alan Lovinsky Mary-Ellen O'Neil	East Harwich, Mass. Worcester, Mass.	Harwich Mass.
16	Gilbert John Veary Vicki Lynne Ashton	West Harwich, Mass. Harwich, Mass.	West Harwich Mass.
23	James P. Dooley Sheilah Hession	Henniker, N.H. Woonsocket, R.I.	West Harwich Mass.
23	Richard Blair Henderson Ilka Normile	New York, N.Y. Harwich Port, Mass.	Harwich Mass.
30	John J. Taylor Patricia A. Lally	Harwich Port, Mass. Brookline, Mass.	West Harwich Mass.
31	Evan Meyer Slavitt Deborah Ann Katz	Harwich, Mass. Somerville, Mass.	Cambridge Mass.
<b>September</b>			
6	John Ramon Escobedo Leigh Ann Noyes	New York, N.Y. Harwich, Mass.	Harwich Mass.
6	Ronald W. Smith Marie Griswold	East Weymouth, Mass. South Harwich, Mass.	Harwich Mass.
13	Dennis Joseph Dowd Valerie Schiller	Loring AFB, Maine Loring AFB, Maine	West Harwich Mass.

**MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF HARWICH - 1980**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Residence</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>
<b>September</b>			
14	James R. Coen Helen Dreher	Brighton, Mass. Brighton, Mass.	Harwich Mass.
20	Joseph H. Bertrand Susan M. Cart	Jemez Springs, N.M. Jemez Springs, N.M.	Hingham Mass.
20	Christopher Ross Williams Anne Marie Brown	Gloversville, N.Y. Harwich, Mass.	Eastham Mass.
20	Stuart Wayne Tolley Dawn Patricia Bowman	East Harwich, Mass. East Harwich, Mass.	Orleans Mass.
27	Mark K. Coulson Diane Ciaccio	Waterford, Conn. Harwich Port, Mass.	West Harwich Mass.
27	Steven A. Crocker Kimberlee Marsh	South Harwich, Mass. West Harwich, Mass.	Harwich Mass.
<b>October</b>			
11	Bruce Alan Carter Jean Marie Hennessy	Shrewsbury, Mass. Boylston, Mass.	Harwich Mass.
11	Gregory S. Wallen Judith A. Taylor	Harwich Port, Mass. Harwich Port, Mass.	West Harwich Mass.
12	Edmund Brennan Elizabeth Moran	East Harwich, Mass. East Harwich, Mass.	Orleans Mass.
19	Robert A. Weeks Sharon F. France	Harwich, Mass. Harwich, Mass.	Harwich Mass.
<b>November</b>			
15	John S. Tuttle Joann Sullivan	Chatham, Mass. Chatham, Mass.	Harwich Mass.
27	Robert A. Donovan Sheila M. Consiglio	Harwich Port, Mass. Harwich Port, Mass.	Pembroke Mass.
29	Lawrence F. Cavendish Hope H. Whitcomb	East Harwich, Mass. Harwich Port, Mass.	Harwich Mass.
<b>December</b>			
6	William Crawford Sargent Candace Millicent Clapp	Harwich Port, Mass. Harwich Port, Mass.	Boston Mass.
6	Jay K. Thompson Claire M. Eichmann	Brewster, Mass. Harwich, Mass.	West Harwich Mass.
26	Lionel Edmund LaRochelle Nancy Fisher Kvittem	West Harwich, Mass. West Harwich, Mass.	West Harwich Mass.
27	James P. Kerr Lisa M. Drnec	Roslindale, Mass. Harwich Port, Mass.	Harwich Mass.
31	Matthew Parascand Tracy Ann Reis	Florence, Mass. South Harwich, Mass.	Harwich Mass.

**DELAYED RETURN - MARRIAGE - 1976**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Residence</b>	<b>Place of Marriage</b>
<b>February</b>			
14	Charles Hogan Diana Liske Censullo	Sandwich, Mass. Dennis, Mass.	Harwich Port Mass.



## DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF HARWICH - 1980

Date	Name	Age	Place of Death
<b>January</b>			
2	Sumner Alett Arneson	52	Barnstable, Mass.
6	Charles Robert McKean	34	Harwich, Mass.
6	Gertrude Louise Peters (Chase)	60	Harwich, Mass.
7	Isabella Murray Raymond	71	Barnstable, Mass.
8	Dana Keith Andrews	9 mos.	Barnstable, Mass.
13	Henry B. Molony	79	Barnstable, Mass.
19	Eleanor Marie Christina Cavendish	66	Barnstable, Mass.
23	Catherine M. Hill	68	Harwich, Mass.
27	Edward Robert Sanders	85	Harwich, Mass.
27	Leroy Benedict Meehan	76	Bourne, Mass.
29	Marjorie E. Petrucelli	68	Barnstable, Mass.
29	Joseph Novak	72	Boston, Mass.
31	Howard Dunbar	75	Boston, Mass.
<b>February</b>			
1	Gordon Galloway	69	Harwich, Mass.
5	Edwin M. Partridge	86	Barnstable, Mass.
5	Edgar Munroe Wilbur	82	Barnstable, Mass.
10	Lillian E. Ryder	84	Yarmouth, Mass.
11	Alfred B. Chandler	92	Barnstable, Mass.
11	Lillian May Hall	92	Barnstable, Mass.
19	Jakob Saper	65	Harwich, Mass.
23	Thomas Saxton Talbot	85	Barnstable, Mass.
26	Willie Randall Mitchell, Jr.	80	Barnstable, Mass.
<b>March</b>			
2	Ethel Payne	50	Barnstable, Mass.
3	Luther Clark Small	79	Barnstable, Mass.
4	Hawthorne Parker Halvorson	90	Harwich, Mass.
4	Ethel Anna Smith	62	Boston, Mass.
7	Janet Barr Wells	89	Barnstable, Mass.
11	Dorothy Baxter	93	Barnstable, Mass.
11	Madeleine G. Rolph	84	Barnstable, Mass.
11	Robert C. Brigham	58	Boston, Mass.
13	Ove Mortensen	89	Brewster, Mass.
16	Florence L. Carder	100	Harwich, Mass.
23	Richard Morse Symmes	67	Barnstable, Mass.
26	Edwin Lawrence Cole	87	Barnstable, Mass.
29	Mae G. Sylver	58	Barnstable, Mass.
31	Lillian Marie Butler	57	Barnstable, Mass.
31	Julia B. Hibbert	72	Barnstable, Mass.
<b>April</b>			
3	Thomas N. Reddy	79	Harwich, Mass.
7	Spiro N. Alexis	89	Barnstable, Mass.
8	Richard A. Hines, Sr.	80	Boston, Mass.
9	Joseph Ward	70	Barnstable, Mass.
10	Almira Woodsum	83	Bourne, Mass.
11	Walton Dyer Sproul	83	Harwich, Mass.
12	Gladys M. Higgins	85	Brewster, Mass.
12	Everett E. Frappier	69	Arlington, Mass.
17	Helen Genaris	69	Barnstable, Mass.
24	William Lewis Phillips	76	Barnstable, Mass.
<b>May</b>			
5	Wilbur H. Crowell	87	Harwich, Mass.
9	Raymond Joseph Rioux	82	Barnstable, Mass.
10	Theodore Joseph Hadge	69	Barnstable, Mass.
12	Birmah Wixon	81	Barnstable, Mass.
13	Thomas M. Donlin	64	Barnstable, Mass.
13	Walter M. Johnson	69	Barnstable, Mass.
25	Lucia Upton	75	Barnstable, Mass.
30	Grace C. Freer	77	Barnstable, Mass.



**DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF HARWICH - 1980**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Age</b>	<b>Place of Death</b>
<b>June</b>			
3	Glenn D. Gillett	82	Harwich, Mass.
17	Ugo Fruzzetti	77	Harwich, Mass.
17	Ednah Warner Wright	77	Barnstable, Mass.
19	George William Geiss	77	Norfolk, Mass.
20	Lawrence Littlefield Nason	77	Harwich, Mass.
21	Rita M. Kaminsky	67	Barnstable, Mass.
26	John Henry Rogers	73	Harwich, Mass.
27	Maria Fortes (Anecleto)	89	Barnstable, Mass.
<b>July</b>			
4	Kate Mary Balski	86	Barnstable, Mass.
7	Ethel McCann (Duckworth)	77	Harwich, Mass.
7	Margaret Curtiss Finch Slocum	84	Harwich, Mass.
8	Salvatore Faranda	75	Harwich, Mass.
10	Ruth Gardner	87	Barnstable, Mass.
12	Richard T. Stazinski	20	Harwich, Mass.
17	Arthur Kline	69	Cambridge, Mass.
19	Bertram Wallace Eldredge	79	Barnstable, Mass.
20	Gerda Borg (Christiansen)	75	Harwich, Mass.
22	James Laurence Burns	75	Barnstable, Mass.
23	Helen Lane Hayden	86	Quincy, Mass.
24	James Austin McMichael	76	Harwich, Mass.
<b>August</b>			
5	Ann Rita Plawin	67	Harwich, Mass.
5	Thomas W. McCroken	24	Barnstable, Mass.
6	Louis Herman Senger	86	Barnstable, Mass.
6	Dorothy Robertson	66	Boston, Mass.
8	Martha L. Tucker	21	Barnstable, Mass.
10	Helen Louise Connell	79	Harwich, Mass.
12	Mary Duggan	80	Barnstable, Mass.
12	Marie Barboza Torres	63	Barnstable, Mass.
14	Ada S. Thompson	78	Barnstable, Mass.
21	Irving S. Lovegrove	81	Yarmouth, Mass.
23	Aaron Nathan Kiff	77	Brewster, Mass.
23	Millard P. Hall	79	Barnstable, Mass.
26	Agnes Mary Cahoon	68	Barnstable, Mass.
29	Alice R. Boulden	79	Braintree, Mass.
<b>September</b>			
5	Guy E. Asker	73	Harwich, Mass.
7	Corabelle Brush Hunting	100	Harwich, Mass.
7	Everett Victor Swanson	48	Harwich, Mass.
10	Alvin B. Eldredge	55	Barnstable, Mass.
14	Clara Peard	89	Harwich, Mass.
14	Mary J. Fiebelkorn	71	Barnstable, Mass.
17	Warren Benjamin Towne	83	West Roxbury, Mass.
21	William B. Conner	91	Harwich, Mass.
23	Amand N. Murray	74	Barnstable, Mass.
25	Dana Stratton Valencia	69	Barnstable, Mass.
30	Ida Boudreau	89	Barnstable, Mass.
<b>October</b>			
4	Dorothy Richards Hall	84	Barnstable, Mass.
5	Carolyn Louise Wright	40	Brewster, Mass.
7	Frank Earl Blanding	88	Barnstable, Mass.
8	Edward Morrison Christie	88	Harwich, Mass.
11	Irene Stephanos Vagenas	82	Brewster, Mass.
12	Olympia J. Quigley	69	Harwich, Mass.
12	Hilda E. Goulding	78	Barnstable, Mass.
13	Robert N. Gott	62	Yarmouth, Mass.
21	Edna Mae Martenson	69	Stoughton, Mass.

**DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF HARWICH - 1980**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Age</b>	<b>Place of Death</b>
<b>November</b>			
1	Marion S. Taber	68	Harwich, Mass.
6	Edward Ellis Harlow	72	Barnstable, Mass.
7	Florence Ryerson Hague	88	Harwich, Mass.
8	Grace H. Webb	85	Barnstable, Mass.
10	Manuel F. Rose	74	Barnstable, Mass.
14	Esther May Bradstreet	84	Barnstable, Mass.
15	Francis J. Richard	73	Barnstable, Mass.
17	Tessie Marie Gerber a/k/a Teresa	83	Harwich, Mass.
21	Margaret Wholley Clark	87	Barnstable, Mass.
22	Archibald William Engles	77	Harwich, Mass.
25	Francis B. Larkin	66	Barnstable, Mass.
25	Leila Palmer Smyser	100	Brewster, Mass.
26	Margaret G. Phillips	76	Barnstable, Mass.
26	Mildred E. Ruppertsberger	81	Barnstable, Mass.
29	George Hamilton Sweeney	77	Barnstable, Mass.
30	Imogene DeLancy Stokes	86	Harwich, Mass.
<b>December</b>			
1	Edith Alden Ryder	83	Harwich, Mass.
2	John Joseph O'Donnell	68	Harwich, Mass.
2	Susette B. Stockton Foord	80	Falmouth, Mass.
6	Lola Dean Baker	86	Barnstable, Mass.
13	Elizabeth Gertrude Fournier	69	Barnstable, Mass.
13	Evelyn Jeannette Spidell	80	Barnstable, Mass.
14	Roger T. Walsh	69	Harwich, Mass.
17	Lillian Dwyer Brady	82	Barnstable, Mass.
22	Henry Merton Keefe	78	Barnstable, Mass.
24	Harold J. Stidham	85	Barnstable, Mass.
25	Eileen Gibson Tronstad	83	Norwood, Mass.
28	Esther Irene Siebenmann	89	Barnstable, Mass.

**BROUGHT TO HARWICH FOR INTERMENT - 1980**

<b>Date</b>	<b>Name</b>	<b>Age</b>	<b>Place of Interment</b>
<b>1979</b>			
<b>September</b>			
12	Kathleen Jane Bush	59	Evergreen
15	Doris Smith Gizey	77	Island Pond
<b>1980</b>			
<b>January</b>			
1	Anna M. DeLory		Island Pond
7	Winifred A. Nelson	84	Mt. Pleasant
10	Mary C. Chase	92	Pine Grove
30	Fred LaBrecque	80	Pine Grove
<b>February</b>			
3	Louise H. Burks		Pine Grove
13	Paul Van Auken	75	Pine Grove
<b>May</b>			
1	Nannie Coulter	94	Pine Grove
<b>July</b>			
10	Herbert L. Cunningham	71	Island Pond
<b>September</b>			
18	Lorey Gile	92	Pine Grove
22	Eleanor C. Small	71	Pine Grove
<b>October</b>			
10	Ralph E. Colby, Sr.	79	Evergreen
13	Elmer Olsen	77	Evergreen
<b>November</b>			
7	John R. O'Brien	80	Island Pond
25	Sidney D. Cahoon	83	Pine Grove
28	Alice Ellis	64	Pine Grove



# Jury List - 1980

---

<b>Name and Address</b>	<b>Occupation</b>
Allard, Maynard W., Sherwood Rd., East Harwich	Retired
Anderson, Ann 9 Woodland Rd., Harwich Port	Retired Vice President, Personnel Manager
Anderson, Constance 322 Lower County Rd., Harwich Port	At Home
Andrews, Ernest Queen Anne Rd., North Harwich	Concrete Finisher
Anusewicz, John S. 1787 Orleans Rd., Harwich	Traffic Inspector
Arsenault, Doreen S. 30 Pleasant Rd., West Harwich	Asst. Dining Room Manager
Athy, James 66 Neel Road, Harwich Port	Public Relations President
Ball, Emma 2 Cranberry Lane, Harwich	Retired, Secretary
Barnes, Henry W. 42 Rainbow Way, East Harwich	Retired, Director E.E.M. Sales
Barrows, Julio Main St., Harwich	Custodian
Barber, Elsie Main St., North Harwich	Matron
Bascom, Priscilla 10 Colonial Way, Harwich Port	Housewife
Bassett, Grace 37 Whip-O-Will Ln, Harwich	Medical Secretary
Bertrand, Jean Park St., Harwich	Sales Clerk
Billett, Lewis 50 Brooks Rd., Harwich Port	Retired
Bohp, Nellie 66 Chase St., West Harwich	Retired
Borden, Martha A. 133 Headwaters Dr., Harwich	Gift Shop Manager
Bosworth, Charles B. 6A off Park St., Harwich Port	Retired
Bottiggi, Stephen P. 53 Gull Way, South Harwich	Golf Course Mechanic
Boulay, Aline C. Kimberly Way, East Harwich	Interviewer, Bureau of Census
Cahill, Roger J. 48 Beach Plum Circle, East Harwich	Interviewer, Employment Security Office
Cahoon, Marjorie Fernwood Circle, Harwich	Housewife
Cheney, Barbara 10 Haromar Heath, East Harwich	Retired, Registered Nurse
Cleverly, Margurite Box 421, Harwich Port	Retired, Teacher
Connell, John F. 77 Main St., West Harwich	Research Assistant
Corkum, Charles, Sr. 111 Miles St., Harwich Port	Painting Contractor
Cuspilich, John 41 Pine Orchard Dr., East Harwich	Security Officer
Cusson, Arthur E. Box 295, West Harwich	Retired
Cutler, Gertrude Lower County Rd., Harwich Port	At Home



<b>Name and Address</b>	<b>Occupation</b>
Daluze, John Z., Sr. 510 Queen Anne Rd., Harwich	Landscape Contractor
Dattola, Rita 14 Parallel St., Harwich	Housewife
Derby, Dean 460A Main St.	Salesman
Dowd, Rita 30 Hoyt Rd., Harwich Port	Retired, Secretary
Downing, Wm., K., Jr. 18 Tody Bole Ln., Harwich	Church Sexton & Clerk, Hardware Store
Egan, Jeanne M. 1 Hath-A-Way, West Harwich	Private Duty Nurse
Eldredge, Barbara J. 473 Pleasant Lake Ave., Harwich	Chambermaid
Flintoff, Gerald V. 15 Hillcrest Dr., Harwich	Retired
Gable, Ann M. 15 Price Charles Dr., Harwich	Housewife
Giles, Charlotte A. Aspen Rd., Harwich	Water Dept. Aide
Godfrey, Doris T. Friendly Way, E. Harwich	Homemaker
Goetzl, Edward 42 Mello Ln., Harwich	Retired, Fire Marshall
Gomes, Beatrice Box 4, Harwich	Self-Employed Domestic
Gould, Donald S. 144 Church St., East Harwich	Truck Driver/Delivery Man
Hafferty, Margaret 16 Grist Mill Rd., East Harwich	At Home
Hall, Patricia J. Helena Ave., Harwich Port	Sales Clerk
Hammond, Philip Driftwood Ln., South Harwich	Real Estate Broker
Hanlon, Joan M. 96 Bank St., Harwich Port	Bank Teller
Hayes, Arthur C. 78 Bank St., Harwich Port	Retired, Engineer
Harrison, Frank E. Moody Road, Harwich Port	Mgr., Salvage Yard
Hewins, Dorothy A. Wyndemere Bluffs Rd., Harwich Port	Hostess & Cashier
Hill, George J. 22 Harold St., Harwich Port	Retired
Houmiel, Marjorie Russell Dr., Harwich	Housewife
Ingram, Albert M. 30 Sugar Hill Dr., East Harwich	Retired, Hospital Director
Ingram, Melba 30 Sugar Hill Dr., East Harwich	Retired, Public Relations Director
Jennison, William 10 Russell Dr., Harwich	Retired, Public Relations Director
Johnson, Hemming O. 144 Pleasant Lake Ave., Harwich	Self-Employed
Johnston, Winnifred B. Mellow Ln., Harwich	Employment Interviewer
Joy, Ernest C. Box 527, Harwich	Heavy Equipment Operator
Kahn, Sandra 1000 Queen Anne Rd., Harwich	At Home
Kendrick, Diane 44 Guilford Dr., Harwich	Bank Teller
Kerwin, Edward J. 21 Elm Dr., East Harwich	Retired

<b>Name and Address</b>	<b>Occupation</b>
Kology, William S. Round Cove Rd., East Harwich	Lineman
Larkin, Daniel B. 4 Long Rd., Harwich	Retired
Laux, Edward V. Box 899, South Harwich	Motel Owner & Real Estate
Leary, Barbara Arbutus Ave., West Harwich	Retail Sales
Long, LeRoy Box 608, West Harwich	Real Estate
Maguire, Richard D. 2 Beach Plum Circle, East Harwich	Ass't. Grocery Manager
Marceline, Edward 1780 Orleans Rd., Harwich	Foreman
Marceline, Nida 304 Pleasant Lake Ave., Harwich	Meatwrapper
Marini, Anthony Church St., East Harwich	Irrigation Contractor
Marsh, Philip M. 7 South St., Harwich Port	Owner Antique Business
Maxwell, Harriett C. Box 331, South Harwich	Housewife
McBride, Lorraine K. 2 Connecticut Ave., East Harwich	Ass't. Bank Manager
McCutcheon, Bannatyne F. 8 Mohawk Ln., South Harwich	Retired
Mildrum, Ruth H. 6 Grassy Pond Rd., Harwich Port	Retired
Montgomery, Stivers 22 John Joseph's Rd., East Harwich	Retired, Car Salesman
Morris, Ruth T. 43 Harbor Rd., Harwich Port	Unemployed
Noyes, Russell K. Box 575, Harwich	High School Principal
O'Donnell, Vesta Shore Rd., West Harwich	Housewife
Paulus, Richard M. Cemetery Rd., East Harwich	Loss Control Specialist
Penninger, Beverly Third St., Harwich	Teacher
Peterson, Ralph F. Woody Glen Rd., Harwich	Retired
Pina, Rufus D. Queen Anne Rd., Harwich	Maintenance
Raneo, Toni J. Box 422, Harwich	Representative, New England Telephone
Roberts, Jack 11 Gorham Rd., Harwich Port	Retired
Roche, Angela 67 Cottonwood Rd., Harwich	Retired, Bookkeeper
Roche, Robert 67 Cottonwood Rd., Harwich	Retired, New England Telephone Co.
Roderick, Anna 511 Queen Anne Rd., Harwich	Self-Employed Domestic
Rugg, F. Warren 14 Wayside Dr., West Harwich	Appraiser
Ryder, Marilyn J. 25 Alder Ln., Harwich	Office Worker
Sargent, Frederick D. Box 565, Harwich	Retired
Scannell, Amey 608 Depot St., North Harwich	Head Cashier
Schettino, Frances 26 Cedardale Rd., Harwich	Homemaker

<b>Name and Address</b>	<b>Occupation</b>
Schiorring, Harold Division St., West Harwich	Self-Employed
Smith, Thomas C. Halls Path, East Harwich	Office Manager
Sperber, Doris 116 Pleasant Rd., West Harwich	Housewife
Squires, Mildred 74 Clearwater Drive, Harwich	Housewife
Stanford, H. Donald 22 Leslie Ln., Harwich Port	Retired, Building Inspector
Stark, Karen G. Phillip Ct., East Harwich	Retired
Stearns, Hanna J. 49 Pleasant Lake Ave., Harwich	Homemaker
Stinson, Susan Box 401, West Harwich	Housewife
Swanton, Kenneth M. Fiddlers Landing, Harwich Port	Retired
Swords, Frank 150 Clearwater Dr., East Harwich	Retired, Marketing Representative
Taylor, James M. Shore Rd., West Harwich	Owner, Manager, Blue Anchor Resort
Thomson, Catherine D. Old Mill Rd., Harwich Port	Part-time Salesman & Part-time Student
Tubman, H. Allan 26 Charles Rd., South Harwich	Retired
Verrill, Charles O. 62 Main St., Harwich	Retired
Wardwell, Jane N. Rt. 137, East Harwich	Housewife
Warmington, Raymond C. 298 Lower County Rd., Harwich Port	Retired
Weinberg, Edith M. Box 168, South Harwich	Retired
Wells, Genevieve A. 128 Belmont Rd., West Harwich	Retired
Wixon, Lillian 125 Sisson Rd., Harwich	Retired
Woolley, Pauline Cornerwood Dr., Harwich	Self-Employed, Dairy Queen
Young, Norman Box 944, South Harwich	Retired
Zabielski, Larry Box 877, Harwich	Teacher

### **NAMES DRAWN FOR JURY DUTY - 1980**

Under the direction of Ruth B. Ericson, Town Clerk, the Selectmen of the Town of Harwich, Donn B. Griffin, Barry A. Hemeon and Juliana Peterson, in the presence of Charles S. Hartig, Deputy Sheriff, drew the following names to serve on the jury:

**Drawing of Jurors - Thursday, December 27, 1979**

**Traverse Jury - Monday, January 7, 1980**

H. Donald Stanford. . . . . 22 Leslie Lane, Harwich Port



**Drawing of Jurors - Thursday, January 10, 1980****Traverse Jury - Monday, February 4, 1980**

Bannatyne F. McCutcheon. . . . . 8 Mohawk Lane, South Harwich  
 Sandra Kahn. . . . . 1000 Queen Anne Road, Harwich

**Drawing of Jurors - Thursday, February 14, 1980****Traverse Jury - Monday, March 3, 1980**

Ruth T. Morris. . . . . 43 Harbor Road, Harwich Port

**Drawing of Jurors - Friday, March 21, 1980****Grand and Traverse Jury - Monday, April 7, 1980**

Stephen Bottiggi. . . . . 53 Gull Way, South Harwich  
 Ann Anderson. . . . . 9 Woodland Road, Harwich Port  
 Arthur C. Hayes. . . . . 78 Bank Street, Harwich Port  
 James Taylor. . . . . 11 Shore Road, West Harwich

**Drawing of Jurors - Wednesday, April 23, 1980****Traverse Jury - Monday, May 5, 1980**

Marjorie Houmiel. . . . . Russell Drive, Harwich  
 Lewis H. Billet. . . . . 50 Brooks Road, Harwich Port  
 Constance Andersen. . . . . 322 Lower County Road, Harwich Port  
 Robert W. Roche. . . . . 67 Cottonwood Road, Harwich

**Drawing of Jurors - Friday, June 20, 1980****6 Man Traverse Jury - Monday, July 7, 1980**

John Cuspilich. . . . . 41 Pine Orchard Drive, East Harwich  
 Melba Ingram. . . . . 30 Sugar Hill Drive, East Harwich  
 Marjorie Cahoon. . . . . Fernwood Circle, Harwich

**Drawing of Jurors - Tuesday, August 19, 1980****Traverse Jury - Tuesday, September 2, 1980**

John Cuspilich. . . . . 41 Pine Orchard Drive, East Harwich  
 Rita Dattola. . . . . 14 Parallel Street, Harwich

**Drawing of Jurors - Wednesday, September 3, 1980****Traverse Jury - Monday, September 22, 1980**

Angela Roche. . . . . 67 Cottonwood Road, Harwich  
 Gerald V. Flintoft. . . . . 15 Hillcrest Drive, South Harwich

**Drawing of Jurors - Friday, October 17, 1980****Traverse Jury - Monday, November 3, 1980**

Ann Anderson. . . . . 9 Woodland Road, Harwich Port  
 Gertrude P. Cutler. . . . . Lower County Road, Harwich Port

# Warrant for State Primary

MARCH 4, 1980

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

BARNSTABLE, ss:

To either of the constables of the Town of Harwich,

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to vote at the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, in said Town

TUESDAY, THE FOURTH DAY OF MARCH, 1980

from 10:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M. for the following purpose:

To cast their votes in the Presidential Primary for the candidates of political parties for the following offices:

PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE. . FOR THIS COMMONWEALTH DISTRICT MEMBERS OF STATE COMMITTEE (one man and one woman for each Political Party for the CAPE, PLYMOUTH & ISLAND DISTRICT

24 Members of the Democratic Town Committee

35 Members of the Republican Town Committee

Hereof fail not and make return of this Warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

s/DONN B. GRIFFIN  
s/JULIANA PETERSON  
s/BARRY A. HEMEON  
Selectmen of Harwich

A true copy:

Attest: s/JOSEPH BARBER, Constable

February 22, 1980

By virtue of this warrant I have this day notified and warned the inhabitants of this Town of Harwich qualified to vote in election and Town affairs to meet in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street in said Town on Tuesday, the fourth day of March, 1980, at the time and place for the purpose herein named by posting up attested copies thereof in the four (4) Post Office Buildings in the Town of Harwich seven days at least before the time of said meeting as within directed.

s/JOSEPH BARBER, Constable



## PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY

On Tuesday, March 4, 1980, as directed, the polls were opened at 10:00 o'clock A.M., in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, Harwich, by the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson. The following list of election workers were duly sworn in at 9:45 A.M.

### Precinct 1.

WARDEN	Ruth Farham (R)
CLERK	Eugene Leary (D)
INSPECTORS	Marietta Nilson (D)
	Earle Hunt (R)

### Precinct 2.

WARDEN	Ruth Moody (R)
CLERK	Joyce Bearse (D)
INSPECTORS	Christopher Martes (D)
	Marion Marsh (R)

### Precinct 3.

WARDEN	Carolyn G. Crowell (R)
CLERK	Edward Etsten (D)
INSPECTORS	Carole Warren (D)
	Margaret Borden (R)

INFORMATION DESK: Joseph V. Gavin (D) and Patti Smith (R).

Additional election officers to work between the hours of 11:45 A.M. - 1:00 P.M. and 6:00 P.M. until closing as needed:

### Precinct 1.

DEPUTY WARDEN	Stanley Kruszyna (R)
DEPUTY CLERK	Dorothy Houghton (D)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS	Catherine Lovinsky (D)
	Patti Smith (R)

### Precinct 2.

DEPUTY WARDEN	Ruth B. Ericson (R)
DEPUTY CLERK	Stephanie Hesse (D)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS	Margaret Hafferty (D)
	Mary Hunt (R)

### Precinct 3.

DEPUTY WARDEN	Margaret MacNeil (R)
DEPUTY CLERK	Mary R. Hall (D)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS	Elizabeth Centeio (D)
	Marlene Vagenas (R)

Precinct 1, Precinct 2 and Precinct 3 ballot boxes were examined by the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson and the Warden of each precinct and each ballot box was found to register "zero".

The polls were declared open at 10:00 A.M. and the voting proceeded.



The following tellers were appointed and duly sworn to their duties by the Town Clerk at 7:45 P.M.:

**R**

Blanch Witte  
Dorothy Thayer  
Margaret Anderson  
H. Donald Stanford  
Norris Allen  
Karen McAskill  
Lisa Hunt  
Judith Davis  
Morag Buchan  
Ruth Austin  
Pamela Smith  
Ann Kaplan  
Ellen Cullen  
Elizabeth Paine

**D**

Josephine Rogers  
Florence M. Guiney  
Ellen Allison  
Mary Belsito  
Raymond Mercure  
Elsie Pandiscio  
Helen Watts  
William Maloney  
Margaret VanNorman  
Lauren LeDuc  
Mae Eaton  
Catherine Garafalo  
Jacqueline Etsten  
Anita Doucette

With no voter in sight or waiting to vote, the polls were declared closed at 8:00 P.M.: the ballot boxes were checked and registered a total of two thousand eight hundred fifty (2850) ballots (including eighty-nine absentee ballots).

These ballots were cast by precincts as follows:

	<b>Republican</b>	<b>Democratic</b>	<b>Total</b>
Precinct 1.	508	397	905
Precinct 2.	638	311	949
Precinct 3.	<u>583</u>	<u>413</u>	<u>996</u>
	1729	1121	2850

The voting lists of each precinct showed the same number of names checked as ballots cast: one thousand seven hundred twenty-nine Republican and one thousand one hundred twenty-one Democratic ballots.

At 5:15 A.M., March 5, 1980, Ruth B. Ericson, Town Clerk announced the following results:

**REPUBLICAN BALLOT**

	<b>Precinct 1</b>	<b>Precinct 2</b>	<b>Precinct 3</b>	<b>Total</b>
<b>PRESIDENT</b>				
John B. Anderson	129	171	162	462
Howard H. Baker	24	28	35	87
*George H. Bush	164	229	181	574
John B. Connally	6	5	6	17
Ronald W. Reagan	152	175	167	494
Robert J. Dole	1	0	0	1
Benjamin Fernandez	1	1	0	2

Harold Stassen	0	0	1	1
Philip M. Crane	11	8	11	30
No Preference	0	5	3	8
Blanks	12	12	12	36
Gerald R. Ford	8	4	5	17
	<u>508</u>	<u>638</u>	<u>583</u>	<u>1729</u>

**STATE COMMITTEE MAN**

*Paul V. Doane	436	522	480	1438
August E. Ziokowski	39	68	61	168
Blanks	33	48	42	123
	<u>508</u>	<u>638</u>	<u>583</u>	<u>1729</u>

**STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN**

*Diane Dugan Bronsdon	382	487	454	1323
Nancy Blakeman	61	75	58	194
Blanks	65	76	71	212
	<u>508</u>	<u>638</u>	<u>583</u>	<u>1729</u>

**TOWN COMMITTEE**

*Adnah T. Leonard	293	383	340	1016
*Nelson A. Washburn	303	397	362	1062
*Ruth N. Washburn	299	407	356	1062
*Sheldon J. Thayer, Jr.	348	461	399	1208
*Haden G. Greenhalgh	355	487	415	1257
*Richard D. Hoyer	285	378	336	999
*Frances A. Chapin	298	385	343	1026
*Paul V. Doane	367	486	428	1281
*Dorothy G. Thayer	328	432	377	1137
*Blanch Witte	286	369	333	988
*James H. Blackmore	333	419	369	1121
*John T. Mathews	286	370	335	991
*Nancy M. Kuhn	292	386	342	1020
*Winifred B. Johnston	288	381	331	1000
*Robert F. Smith	307	396	347	1050
*Marguerite E. Marion	334	418	371	1123
*Patti A. Smith	302	393	342	1037
*William R. Marion	338	419	376	1133
*William A. Doherty, Jr.	314	431	385	1130
*James M. Falla	333	441	386	1160
*Patricia M. Falla	311	409	373	1093
*Dana G. McCarthy	286	380	335	1001
*Lewis G. Chapin, Jr.	289	383	342	1014
*Russell C. Peterson	315	424	396	1135
*Walter R. Kaplan	296	387	361	1044
*Ann W. Kaplan	300	386	355	1041
*David A. DeFerie	312	405	370	1087
*Edith V. Small	295	394	347	1036

*Blanche E. Baird	289	407	353	1049
*Ann B. Robbins	290	378	336	1004
*Barry A. Hemeon	343	459	389	1191
*H. William Morey	319	428	363	1110
*Charlotte W. Morey	336	451	377	1164
*Debra L. Hemeon	303	421	359	1083
*Lorraine F. Converse	286	378	335	999
Blanks	6918	8000	7741	22659
George E. Lane	3	1	0	4
	17780	22330	20405	60515

### DEMOCRATIC BALLOT

	Precinct 1	Precinct 2	Precinct 3	Total
<b>PRESIDENT</b>				
Jimmy Carter	108	96	115	319
Edmund G. Brown, Jr.	12	12	14	38
*Edward M. Kennedy	271	192	274	737
No Preference	4	6	6	16
Blanks	2	5	4	11
	397	311	413	1121

### STATE COMMITTEE MAN

*Richard E. Kendall	280	220	287	787
Blanks	117	91	126	334
	397	311	413	1121

### STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN

*Dorothy S. O'Donnell	301	236	313	850
Debbianne Prussman	62	47	42	151
Blanks	34	27	58	119
Mary T. Hennessy	0	1	0	1
	397	311	413	1121

### TOWN COMMITTEE

*Dorothy S. O'Donnell	272	223	281	776
*Joseph Barber	223	198	254	675
*John J. O'Donnell, Jr.	234	190	254	678
*Mae A. Eaton	205	188	239	632
*Mollie Handler	238	196	261	695
*Eugene E. Leary	203	183	238	624
*Rufus D. Pina	259	206	283	748
*Judith A. Ford	222	204	252	678
*Michael D. Ford	246	220	267	733
*Clifton Veary	186	174	226	586
*Grace L. Hurst	218	203	244	665
*Mary R. Hall	215	195	244	654



*Elizabeth A. Centeio	226	185	243	654
*James B. Stinson	225	204	244	673
*Edward G. Woolley	196	188	236	620
*Daniel J. Manning	202	187	240	629
*John E. Kelly	207	194	254	655
*Anne M. Grizey	189	181	241	611
*Arthur E. Cusson	202	178	234	614
*Margaret M. Cusson	194	179	232	605
*Anita N. Doucette	190	177	237	604
*Linda N. Healy	193	178	239	610
*Bernard A. LeDuc, Jr.	188	181	238	607
*William H. Maloney	210	201	247	658
Blanks	8752	6265	8521	23538
Frank Wiacek	0	4	0	4
Mary T. Hennessy	0	2	3	5
Charles C. Dattola	0	1	2	3
Charles Schreiber	0	0	1	1
	13895	10885	14455	39235

\*Denote Successful Candidate

RUTH B. ERICSON, Town Clerk

THERESA M. KELLY, Chm.

MARGUERITE N. DONOVAN

ANNE C. DOHERTY

RUTH B. ERICSON, Clerk

Board of Registrars

## **RECOUNT - DEMOCRATIC TOWN COMMITTEE**

### **Presidential Primary, March 20, 1980**

On March 10, 1980 a Petition was filed with the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson, by Mary T. Hennessy for a recount of the Write-In Votes for a four year term on the Democratic Town Committee on the ballot of the Presidential Primary on March 4, 1980.

Under Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 54, Sections 134-135, three Recount Petition forms (furnished by the Secretary of State) - one from each of the three precincts in Harwich - were duly signed by at least ten registered voters in the Town of Harwich and each was notarized before filing. The Petitioner, Mary T. Hennessy, "had reason to believe that several Write-In Votes were not counted and tabulated correctly", that valid votes were not counted and credited as votes but counted as blanks since her name did not appear on the ballot, that the will of the voters was not ascertained.

The Petitions, turned over to the Board of Registrars, were duly checked and all signers were certified as being Registered Voters in the Democratic Party in the Town of Harwich.

The Secretary of State and each member of the Committee were notified as to the time, place and Laws governing the Recount. They also were informed they were entitled to bring Counsel and, if unable to attend, to send a representative.

The Recount began on Thursday, March 20, 1980 at 7:00 P.M. in the Hearing Room of the Town Hall on Main Street, Harwich, according to M.G.L. C.54 s134-135. Present were Theresa M. Kelly, Chairman, Anne C. Doherty and Marguerite N. Donovan, Registrars, and Ruth B. Ericson, Town Clerk, as well as the petitioner committee members and representatives. The policeman on duty was Peter Welch.

The Tellers for the recount were:

**(D)**

Carole Warren  
Elise Pandiscio  
Marietta Nilson

**(R)**

Margaret Borden  
Marlene Vagenas  
Mary Hunt

Carolyn Crowell tallied the final count.

At 2:30 A.M., it was resolved by the Board of Registrars that Mary T. Hennessy received eight (8) votes and Charles C. Dattola received five (5) votes, thus qualifying them to become members of the Democratic Town Committee of the Town of Harwich. They were so notified by the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson, in writing on March 21, 1980.

RUTH B. ERICSON, Town Clerk

# **TOWN OF HARWICH ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT**

**APRIL 7, 1980**

**THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS**

**BARSTABLE, ss:**

To either of the Constables of the Town of Harwich in said County,

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street in said Town on Monday, April 7, 1980, at 10:00 A.M. then and there to act on Article 1 and afterwards on the following day, Tuesday, April 8, 1980, at 7:30 P.M. to meet in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, to act on the remaining articles.

Polls will be open at 10:00 A.M. and close at 8:00 P.M.

Hereof fail not to make returns of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this fifteenth day of February, 1980.

s/DONN B. GRIFFIN  
s/JULIANA PETERSON  
s/BARRY A. HEMEON  
Selectmen of Harwich

A true copy:

Attest: s/JOSEPH BARBER, Constable

March 21, 1980

By virtue of this warrant I have this day notified and warned the inhabitants of this Town of Harwich, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the Harwich High School Gymnasium, Oak Street in said Town on Monday, the seventh day of April, 1980, at the time and place for the purpose herein named by posting up attested copies thereof in the four (4) Post Office buildings in the Town of Harwich, seven days at least before the time of said meeting as within directed, and causing an attested copy thereof to be published in The Cape Codder, a newspaper published in Barnstable



County and having its circulation in the Town of Harwich and afterward on the following day, Tuesday, the eighth day of April, 1980 at 7:30 P.M. to act on the remaining articles.

Signed: JOSEPH BARBER, Constable

**Article 1.** To choose on one ballot the following Town Officers and Committees: Moderator for one year; one Selectman and Member of Board of Health for three years; one Assessor for three years; one Town Clerk for three years; one Treasurer for three years; one Collector of Taxes for three years; one School Committee member for three years; three Parks & Recreation Commission members for three years; one Parks & Recreation Commission member for one year unexpired term; one Water Commissioner for three years; one Cemetery Commissioner for three years; two Trustees of Brooks Free Library for three years; three Constables for three years.

### QUESTION:

Shall the Town vote to accept the provisions of section thirteen of chapter two hundred and fifty-eight of the General Laws which provides that the Town shall indemnify and save harmless municipal officers, elected or appointed, from personal financial loss and expense including reasonable legal fees and costs, if any, in an amount not to exceed one million dollars, arising out of any claim, demand, suit or judgement by reason of any act or omission except an intentional violation of civil rights of any person under any law, if the official at the time of such act or omission was acting within the scope of his official duties or employment?

YES (     )

NO (     )

### ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

The Town of Harwich Annual Election was held on Monday, April 7, 1980 in the High School Gymnasium on Oak Street, as directed by the Warrant and according to law.

Voters were directed to their respective precinct polling places in the gymnasium which had been divided into three separate precinct voting areas - Precinct 1, Precinct 2 and Precinct 3.

The following persons, having been appointed, were sworn to duty by the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson, at 9:45 A.M.: to work until 6:00 P.M., then to return at 7:45 P.M. to work until closing as needed:

#### Precinct 1

WARDEN

Ruth Farham (R)

CLERK

Margaret Hafferty (D)

INSPECTORS:

Eugene Leary (D)

Earle Hunt (R)

**Precinct 2**

WARDEN	Ruth Moody (R)
CLERK	Edward Woolley (D)
INSPECTORS	Grace Hurst (D)
	Marion Marsh (R)

**Precinct 3**

WARDEN	Carolyn G. Crowell (R)
CLERK	Edward Etsten (D)
INSPECTORS	Mary R. Hall (D)
	Margaret Borden (R)

INFORMATION DESK: Joseph Gavin (D) and Patti Smith (R), to work to the close of the polls at 8:00 P.M.

The following persons reported to duty by the Town Clerk at 11:45 A.M. and were sworn to duty to work until 1:00 P.M.: then to return at 6:00 P.M. to work until the polls close and as Tellers if needed:

**Precinct 1**

DEPUTY WARDEN	Marlene Vagenas (R)
DEPUTY CLERK	Dorothy Houghton (D)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS	Marietta Nilson (D)
	Margaret A. MacNeil (R)

**Precinct 2**

DEPUTY WARDEN	Marguerite Marion (R)
DEPUTY CLERK	Mae Eaton (D)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS	Christopher Martes (D)
	Mary Hunt (R)

**Precinct 3**

DEPUTY WARDEN	Evelyn Robinson (R)
DEPUTY CLERK	Mary T. Hennessy (D)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS	Elizabeth Centeio (D)
	Elizabeth Paine (R)

Precinct 1, Precinct 2 and Precinct 3 ballot boxes were examined by the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson, and the Warden of each precinct and each ballot box was found to register "zero".

The polls were declared open at 10:00 A.M. and the voting proceeded.

The following tellers were appointed and duly sworn to their duties by the Town Clerk at 7:45 P.M.:

**(R)**

Ellen Cullen  
Jerome Hitchiner  
Stanley Kruszyna

**(D)**

Elise Pandiscio  
Jacqueline Etsten  
Raymond Mercure

**(R)**  
 Patricia Klammer  
 Blanch Witte  
 Lisa Hunt  
 Morag Buchan  
 Ruth Austin  
 Nancy Kuhn  
 Karen MacAskill  
 Margaret Anderson  
 Pamela Smith  
 Evelyn Robinson  
 Marguerite Marion  
 Marlene Vagenas  
 Margaret Borden  
 Mary Hunt  
 Elizabeth Paine

**(D)**  
 Lauren LeDuc  
 William H. Maloney  
 Anita Doucette  
 Rita A. Dowd  
 Ann Kelly  
 Angela DuDeVoire  
 Catherine Garafalo  
 Ruby Koch  
 Sherrill Duggan  
 Christopher Martes  
 Marietta Nilson  
 Mae Eaton  
 Mary T. Hennessy  
 Dorothy Houghton  
 Edward Woolley

With no voter in sight or waiting to vote, the polls were declared closed at 8:00 P.M.: the ballot boxes were checked and registered a total of two thousand one hundred forty seven (2147) ballots (including fifty-eight absentee ballots), cast as follows:

Precinct 1 - 620 including 19 absentee ballots  
 Precinct 2 - 781 including 19 absentee ballots and  
 Precinct 3 - 746 including 20 absentee ballots.

The Voting lists of each precinct showed the same number of names checked as ballots cast.

The Town Clerk announced the results at 2:15 A.M. ON April 8, 1980:

	Precinct 1	Precinct 2	Precinct 3	Total
<b>Selectman and Board of Health, three years</b>				
*Juliana Peterson	474	608	626	1708
Blanks	141	164	117	422
Various Persons	5	9	3	17
<b>Assessor, three years</b>				
*Juliana Peterson	461	590	613	1664
Blanks	156	184	128	468
Various Persons	3	7	5	15
<b>Moderator, one year</b>				
*Michael D. Ford	522	683	663	1868
Blanks	97	98	83	278
Various Persons	1	0	0	1



**Town Clerk, three years**

*Ruth B. Ericson	528	676	674	1878
Blanks	92	103	72	267
Various Persons	0	2	0	2

**Treasurer, three years**

*Ruth B. Ericson	523	669	667	1859
Blanks	97	111	79	287
Various Persons	0	1	0	1

**Collector of Taxes, three years**

*Ruth B. Ericson	510	662	666	1838
Blanks	110	118	80	308
Various Persons	0	1	0	1

**School Committee, three years**

*Nancy L. Clapp	394	529	433	1356
Julie B. Capistrone	220	245	311	776
Blanks	6	7	2	15

**Parks and Recreation Commission, three years**

Bradford Ashton	327	356	402	1085
*Roger G. Cove	338	477	443	1258
*Robert A. Perkins	351	442	465	1258
*Francis E. Woelfel, Jr.	313	489	361	1163
Blanks	531	579	567	1677

**Parks and Recreation Commission, one year**

*Joyce E. Bearse	466	634	609	1709
Blanks	154	147	137	438

**Water Commissioner, three years**

*Richard H. Hathaway	497	671	641	1809
Blanks	123	110	105	338

**Cemetery Commissioner, three years**

*Forrest A. Eaton, Jr.	475	640	613	1728
Blanks	145	141	133	419

**Trustee, Brooks Free Library, three years**

*Kenneth F. Coulson	473	641	598	1712
*William D. Crowell	432	597	566	1595
Blanks	335	324	328	987

**Constables, three years**

*Joseph Barber	481	637	609	1727
*Sumner Campbell	451	612	600	1663
*Joseph G. Zalesak	430	593	560	1583
Blanks	498	501	467	1466
Various Persons	0	0	2	2

**Question** (MGL C.258, s.13. Shall the Town indemnify elected and appointed municipal officers acting within scope of official duties?)

*YES	318	411	414	1143
NO	134	161	163	458
Blanks	168	209	169	546

\*Denotes Successful Candidate

## **ANNUAL TOWN MEETING**

**April 8, 10, 11, 14 and 15, 1980**

The Annual Town Meeting was held in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, Harwich. The newly elected Moderator, Michael D. Ford, had previously been sworn to his duties by the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson.

At 7:30 P.M., (the time shown on the Gymnasium clock will be the time used at this and all subsequent meetings - except for the final meeting, April 15, 1980, in the Auditorium) the Moderator called the meeting to order, then recessed for ten minutes to give the voters still checking in time to enter the gymnasium. A Quorum was declared present at 7:40 P.M., the meeting reconvened and Mr. Ford called on Father John F. Sullivan to give the invocation. The final count of registered voters who attended the first session was 554.

The Return of the Warrant was read by the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson.

All officials elected April 7, 1980, who were present, were sworn to duty by the Moderator, with the understanding that the other newly elected officials and appointed officials would be sworn to duty by the Town Clerk at their earliest convenience.

Mr. Ford, the moderator, gave instructions on the procedures to be followed at all sessions of the Town Meeting, an explanation of the Motion Chart adopted under Article 87 of the 1978 Annual Town Meeting and of the "spending cap" requirement of a  $\frac{2}{3}$  vote on all money articles.

**Article 2.** To choose all other Town Officers and Committees.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) I move that all Town Officers that can be, be appointed at this time. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Appointments by the Moderator:

"I appoint David M. Davis to a three (3) year term as a Trustee of the Caleb Chase Fund.

I appoint George Arsenault as Surveyor of Wood and Lumber.

I appoint the duly-elected Constables as Field Drivers and Fence Viewers.

I appoint Carolyn G. Crowell to a three (3) year term as a member of the Cape Cod Regional Technical High School District Committee.

I reserve the right to make all other appointments at a later time during the meeting.”

**Article 3.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1980, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17 and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 4.** To hear the reports of all Town Officers and Committees for the year 1979. Customary article.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) I move that the Reports of all Town Officers and Committees for the year 1979 be accepted and adopted as printed in the Town Report. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 5.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Personnel By-Law accepted under Article 5 on March 5, 1962 and as subsequently amended, by striking out the Classification and Compensation Plan set forth in the Appendix of the Personnel By-Law as amended, and substituting therefor the following Classification and Compensation Plan which includes the new positions, Fire Chief, Deputy Fire Chief, Assistant Assessor and Grant Writer, and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to implement this substituted Plan and to act fully thereon. By request of and authorized by the Personnel Board. (See Classification and Compensation Plan)



CLASSIFICATION AND COMPENSATION PLAN

	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6
<b>Level M</b> Fire Chief Town Engineer	\$21,415.	\$22,485.	\$23,610.	\$24,790.	\$26,030.	\$27,331.
<b>Level L</b>	19,424.	20,395.	21,415.	22,485.	23,610.	24,790.
<b>Level K</b> Deputy Fire Chief Golf Course Supt. Police Lieutenant	17,618.	18,499.	19,424.	20,395.	21,415.	22,485.
<b>Level J</b> Water Supt.	15,980.	16,779.	17,618.	18,499.	19,424.	20,395.
<b>Level I</b> Accountant Assistant Assessor Building Inspector Natural Resources Officer	14,494.	15,219.	15,980.	16,779.	17,618.	18,499.
<b>Level H</b> Grant Writer	13,147.	13,804.	14,494.	15,219.	15,980.	16,779.
<b>Level G</b> Nurse Survey Chief	11,924.	12,521.	13,147.	13,804.	14,494.	15,219.
<b>Level F</b> Asst. Building Inspector Librarian Youth Center Director	10,816.	11,357.	11,924.	12,521.	13,147.	13,804.

<b>Level E</b>									
Adminstrative Assistant	9,810.	10,301.	10,816.	11,357.	11,924.	12,521.			
Asst. Nat. Res. Officer									
Asst. Youth Center Dir.									
Dog Officer									
Park Supt.									
Sec'y to Selectmen									
<b>Level D</b>									
Principal Clerk	8,898.	9,343.	9,810.	10,301.	10,816.	11,357.			
<b>Level C</b>									
Senior Clerk	8,071.	8,475.	8,898.	9,343.	9,810.	10,301.			
<b>Level B</b>									
Clerk Typist	7,321.	7,687.	8,071.	8,475.	8,898.	9,343.			
<b>Level A</b>									
Junior Clerk	6,640.	6,972.	7,321.	7,687.	8,071.	8,475.			164
Building Repairman	155.82/wk.	163.24/wk.	171.72/wk.	180.20/wk.	188.68/wk.	198.22/wk.			
Regular Part-time Clerk				3.55/hr.	3.70/hr.	3.85/hr.			
Regular Part-time Nurse				4.95/hr.	5.17/hr.	5.40/hr.			
Special Patrolman or Matron A				4.10/hr.	4.30/hr.	4.50/hr.			
Special Patrolman or Matron B				4.00/hr.	4.20/hr.	4.35/hr.			
Special Patrolman or Matron C				3.85/hr.	4.05/hr.	4.25/hr.			
Call Officer, Driver & EMT									*6.45/hr.
									**2.05/½ hr.
									**1.85/½ hr.
<b>Call Fireman</b>									

\*First hour or fraction thereof.

\*\*Each subsequent half hour or fraction thereof.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of thirty two thousand one hundred seventy dollars (\$32,170.00) be raised and appropriated and to act fully thereon. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 6.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be added to the Salary and Wage Accounts of the Police Department to implement the Union Contract and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of thirty three thousand three hundred eighty seven dollars (\$33,387.00) be raised and appropriated and added to the Salaries and Wages and Expense Accounts of the Police Department. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 7.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be added to the Salary and Wage Accounts of the Fire Department to implement the Union Contract and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of twenty six thousand four hundred twenty six dollars (\$26,426.00) be raised and appropriated and added to the Salaries and Wages, Overtime and Expense Account of the Fire Department. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 8.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be added to the Salary and Wage Accounts of the Water, Highway and Golf Departments to implement the Service Employees Union Contract and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of thirty one thousand seven hundred seventy eight dollars (\$31,778.00) be raised and appropriated and added to the Salaries and Wages Accounts as follows:

Highway	\$17,570.00
Water	7,455.00
Golf	<u>6,753.00</u>
(Duly Seconded)	\$31,778.00

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 9.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be added to the various Salary and Wage Accounts to implement the N.A.G.E. Union Contract and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.



Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 10.** To see if the Town will vote to fix the salaries of the elected officials of the Town for the fiscal year commencing July 1, 1980 and ending June 30, 1981 as follows:

Selectmen & Board of Health (three)	\$17,375.00 each
Chairman, Board of Selectmen	1,000.00
Assessors (three)	500.00 each
Moderator	300.00
Town Clerk	3,483.00
Town Treasurer	6,993.00
Tax Collector	7,428.00
Surveyor of Highways	20,500.00
Tree Warden	2,200.00
Water Commissioners (three)	400.00 each
Cemetery Commissioners (three)	100.00 each
Constables (three)	125.00 each

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted as follows:

Selectmen & Board of Health (three)	\$17,375.00 each
Chairman, Board of Selectmen	1,000.00
Assessors (three)	500.00 each
Moderator	300.00
Town Clerk	3,483.00
Town Treasurer	6,993.00
Tax Collector	7,428.00
Surveyor of Highways	20,500.00
Tree Warden	2,200.00
Water Commissioners (three)	400.00 each
Cemetery Commissioners (three)	100.00 each
Constables (three)	125.00 each

(Duly Seconded)

Amendment to Motion: (Mr. Dunn) I move that the main motion be amended as follows; by striking out the figure under Selectmen & Board of Health (three) of \$17,375.00, and substituting therefor the figure \$15,825.00 (three). (Duly Seconded)

Action on Amendment: A Standing Count was taken.

YES 142 NO 320 It is NOT a vote.

**NOTE:** Tellers appointed and sworn to duty for this and subsequent counts by the Moderator: Norman Ostby, Jr., Stephen Ross, Charles McLaughlin, Jr. and Thomas C. Smith.

Action on Main Motion: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 11.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be required to defray Town Charges for the fiscal year 1980-81 and to act fully thereon. (See budget)

# 1981 FISCAL YEAR BUDGET WITH FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATIONS

ITEM NO.	DESCRIPTION	APPROPRIATED	AMOUNT	BALANCE OF	REQUESTED	RECOMMENDED
		FY 1980 7/1/79 - 6/30/80	EXPENDED 7/1/79 - 12/31/79	APPROPRIATION 1/1/80	FY 1981	FY 1981
General Government						
1	Moderator .....	\$ 250.00	\$ 124.98	\$ 125.02	\$ 300.00	\$ 300.00
Selectmen's Department						
2	Salaries .....	48,475.00	23,304.75	25,170.25	53,125.00	48,475.00
3	Expense .....	3,415.00	2,220.65	1,194.35	2,720.00	2,720.00
3a	Capital Outlay .....	1,700.00	.....	1,700.00	.....	.....
Assessor's Department						
4	Salaries .....	1,500.00	720.75	779.25	1,500.00	1,500.00
5	Expense .....	9,850.00	2,366.06	7,483.94	11,450.00	10,900.00
5a	Capital Outlay .....	450.00	.....	450.00	.....	.....
Accountant's Department						
6	Salaries & Wages .....	36,209.00(1)	16,661.50	19,547.50	36,605.00	36,605.00
7	Expense .....	1,400.00	506.02	893.98	1,440.00	1,375.00
7a	Capital Outlay .....	175.00	.....	175.00	.....	.....
Town Clerk, Treasurer & Tax Collector						
8	Salaries & Wages .....	66,142.00(1)	28,624.94	37,517.06	75,780.00	69,845.00
9	Town Clerk's Expense .....	3,840.00	212.62	3,627.38	4,290.00	3,940.00
9a	Capital Outlay (Clerk) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Treasurer's Expense .....	7,450.00	2,525.92	4,924.08	11,700.00	9,500.00
10a	Capital Outlay (Treasurer) .....	.....	{ (480.00) (F) }	2.00	.....	.....
11	Tax Collector's Expense .....	13,600.00	5,947.41	7,652.59	18,425.00	13,925.00
11a	Capital Outlay (Tax Collector) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Town Hall & Brooks Academy						
12	Salaries & Wages .....	63,356.00(1)	29,310.45	34,045.55	83,633.00	82,411.00
13	Expense .....	17,500.00	6,854.59	10,645.41	19,202.00	19,202.00
13a	Capital Outlay .....	750.00	.....	750.00	375.00	375.00
Town Engineer						
14	Salaries & Wages .....	41,553.00(1)	21,229.25	20,323.75	41,703.00	41,703.00
15	Expense .....	1,743.00	650.81	1,092.19	2,735.00	2,105.00
15a	Capital Outlay .....	.....	.....	.....	158.00	158.00
16	Legal Services .....	19,900.00	10,290.40	9,609.60	23,200.00	23,200.00
17	Claims & Suits .....	250.00	.....	250.00	250.00	250.00
18	Land Transactions .....	4,050.00	.....	4,050.00	500.00	500.00
Planning Board						



19	Expense .....	1,350.00	126.42	1,223.58	2,830.00	530.00
19a	Capital Outlay .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	Board of Appeals .....	2,200.00	520.02	1,679.98	2,000.00	1,850.00
	Finance Committee					
21	Executive Secretary .....	3,000.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	3,600.00	3,600.00
22	Expense .....	700.00	157.22	542.78	850.00	850.00
23	Personnel Board .....	200.00	.....	200.00	400.00	400.00
24	Elections & Registrations .....	16,350.00	2,460.27	13,889.73	20,403.00	20,253.00
	Total General Government .....	367,358.00	156,313.03	211,044.97	419,204.00	396,472.00
	% of Total Budget	5.27%			5.53%	5.29%
<b>Protection of Persons &amp; Property</b>						
	Police Department					
25	Salaries & Wages .....	504,141.00	235,007.04	269,133.96	506,563.00	506,563.00
26	Overtime .....	31,500.00(2)	20,770.02	10,729.98	35,000.00	35,000.00
27	Holiday Pay .....	6,014.00	1,965.28	4,048.72	4,097.00	4,097.00
28	Court Time .....	6,300.00(2)	3,124.63	3,175.37	6,500.00	6,500.00
	Total Salaries & Wages .....	547,955.00	260,866.97	287,088.03	552,160.00	552,160.00
29	Expense .....	59,875.00(2,3)	22,978.17	36,896.83	70,322.00	70,322.00
29a	Capital Outlay .....	5,300.00	2,236.55	3,063.45	1,091.00	866.00
	Total Police Department .....	613,130.00	286,081.69	327,048.31	623,573.00	623,348.00
	Fire Department					
30	Salaries & Wages .....	343,019.00(4)	{ (1,784.00) (F) }	193,489.59	373,856.00	358,160.00
31	Overtime .....	30,000.00(4)	{ 151,313.41 }	7,911.57	53,140.00	53,140.00
	Total Salaries & Wages .....	373,019.00	171,617.84	201,401.16	426,996.00	411,300.00
32	Expense .....	33,077.00(4)	{ 34,252.04 }	11,385.72	54,681.00	52,363.00
32a	Capital Outlay .....	.....	{ (12,560.76) (F) }	.....	12,118.00	5,965.00
	Total Fire Department .....	406,096.00	193,309.12	212,786.88	493,795.00	469,628.00

**Other Protection of Persons & Property**  
Dog Officer



Doc Officer  
Protection of Persons & Property

34	Expense .....	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
34a	Capital Outlay .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	Insp. of Animals & Slaughtering .....	400.00	200.00	200.00	400.00	400.00
	Forestry Department					
36	Tree Warden Salary .....	2,050.00	1,024.98	1,025.02	2,200.00	2,200.00
37	Expense .....	4,500.00	1,404.60	3,095.40	4,500.00	4,500.00
37a	Capital Outlay .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Insect Pest Control					
38	Salary .....	2,000.00	999.96	1,000.04	2,000.00	2,000.00
39a	Greenhead Fly Expense .....	585.00	584.40	.60	585.00	585.00
39b	Dutch Elm Disease .....	7,500.00	2,188.00	5,312.00	6,500.00	6,500.00
39c	Spraying .....	7,500.00	1,050.00	6,450.00	7,500.00	7,500.00
	Building & Sanitary Inspector					
40	Salaries & Wages .....	29,779.00(1)	11,355.61	18,423.39	29,850.00	29,850.00
41	Expense .....	2,150.00	548.55	1,601.45	2,700.00	1,700.00
41a	Capital Outlay .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	Constable Salaries .....	375.00	125.00	250.00	375.00	375.00
	Wire Inspector					
43	Salaries .....	2,500.00	1,250.00	1,250.00	2,750.00	2,750.00
44	Expense .....	1,000.00	500.00	500.00	1,250.00	1,250.00
44a	Capital Outlay .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	Civil Defense Expense .....	1,500.00	435.64	1,064.36	1,500.00	1,500.00
46	Sealer of Weights & Measures .....	1,000.00	499.98	500.02	1,500.00	1,500.00
	Total, Other Protection of Persons & Property .....	74,704.00	27,707.18	46,996.82	77,526.00	76,526.00
	Total Protection of Persons & Property .....	1,093,930.00	507,097.99	586,832.01	1,194,894.00	1,169,502.00
	% of Total Budget	15.71%			15.76%	15.61%
	<b>Health &amp; Sanitation</b>					
47	Board of Health Expense .....	2,415.00	665.25	1,749.75	2,415.00	2,415.00
	Town Nurse Department					
48	Salaries & Wages .....	20,871.00(1)	9,762.53	11,108.47	20,871.00	20,871.00
49	Expense .....	3,700.00	1,234.53	2,465.47	4,625.00	4,625.00
49a	Capital Outlay .....	.....	.....	.....	200.00	200.00
50	Medicare Salary .....	4,150.00	1,862.95	2,287.05	.....	.....
51	Expense .....	17,500.00	9,501.87	7,998.13	.....	.....
52	Inspector, Gas Installations .....	5,650.00	2,082.14	3,567.86	5,850.00	5,850.00
53	Inspector of Plumbing .....	5,628.00	.....	5,628.00	5,698.00	5,698.00
	Disposal Area					

54	Salaries & Wages .....	22,983.00	10,919.00	12,064.00	23,854.00	23,464.00
55	Overtime .....	2,313.00	575.16	1,737.84	2,000.00	2,000.00
56	Expense .....	12,870.00	5,658.20	7,211.80	17,915.00	17,915.00
56a	Capital Outlay .....	.....	.....	.....	750.00	750.00

Total Health & Sanitation .....	98,080.00	42,261.63	55,818.37	84,178.00	83,788.00
% of Total Budget .....	1.41%			1.11%	1.12%

Highway Department

57	Salaries & Wages .....	{ 150,000.00(FM) }	73,581.83	76,418.17 }	159,994.28	158,220.00
57 FM}		{ 7,717.00(5) }	.....	7,717.00 }		
58	Overtime .....	6,925.00(5)	2,424.67	4,500.33	7,002.00	7,002.00
59	Expense .....	48,000.00	16,880.95	31,119.05	62,075.00	62,075.00
59a	Capital Outlay .....	1,600.00	1,600.00	.....	.....	.....
60	Snow Removal Wages .....	10,000.00	220.52	9,779.48	7,500.00	7,500.00
61	Snow Removal Materials .....	10,000.00	1,605.23	8,394.77	11,500.00	11,500.00
62	Snow Removal Equipment Hire .....	30,000.00	360.00	29,640.00	31,000.00	31,000.00

Total Highway Department .....	264,242.00	96,673.20	167,568.80	279,071.28	277,297.00
% of Total Budget .....	3.79%			3.68%	3.70%

Veterans Services

63	Salaries & Wages .....	21,675.00(1)	6,058.07	15,616.93	17,260.00	17,260.00
64	Expense .....	2,400.00	905.46	1,494.54	3,225.00	2,985.00
64a	Capital Outlay .....	.....	.....	.....	400.00	.....
65	Veterans Benefits .....	30,000.00	26,824.64	3,175.36	55,000.00	55,000.00

Total Veterans Services .....	54,075.00	33,788.17	20,286.83	75,885.00	75,245.00
% of Total Budget .....	0.78%			1.00%	1.00%

Public Schools

Harwich School Department Administration

66	Salaries & Wages .....	{ 85,123.00 }	{ (2,000.00) (S) }	{ 44,413.61 }	{ 69,751.00 }	69,751.00
67	Expense .....	.....	{ 42,709.39 }	.....	{ 13,075.00 }	13,075.00
	Instruction					
68	Salaries & Wages .....	2,220,371.00	{ 706,289.59 }	{ 1,541,318.41 }	2,194,463.00	2,194,463.00
			{ (27,237.00)(S) }			
69	Expense .....	173,704.00	{ 28,817.00(S) }	{ 69,458.93 }	130,592.00	130,592.00
			{ 75,428.07 }			

	Other School Services					
70	Salaries & Wages					{ 43,765.00
71	Expense					{ 316,450.00
	Plant Operation & Maintenance					
72	Salaries & Wages					{ 173,206.00
73	Expense					{ 373,730.00
74	Acquisition of Fixed Assets					11,833.00
	Programs with Other Towns					
75	Salaries & Wages					{ 12,723.00
76	Expense					{ 34,243.00
77	Out of State Travel					1,850.00
77a	Contingency					10,000.00
	Adult Education					
84	Salaries & Wages					{ 16,175.00
85	Expense					{ ..... }
	Total Harwich School Dept.					3,401,856.00
	Cape Cod. Reg. High School District					
88	Town of Harwich Share					292,310.00
	Total Public Schools					3,694,166.00
	% of Total Budget					49.33%
	Libraries					
89	Brooks Library					31,896.00
90	Salaries & Wages					19,800.00
90a	Expense					.....
	Capital Outlay					.....
	Chase Library					
91	Salaries & Wages					3,045.00
92	Expense					2,702.00
	Harwich Port Library					
93	Salaries & Wages					3,730.00
94	Expense					5,410.00



	Total Libraries.....	56,179.00	19,291.86	36,887.14	66,583.00	66,583.00
	% of Total Budget	0.81%			0.88%	0.90%
	<b>Parks &amp; Recreation Commission</b>					
95	Salaries & Wages .....	43,815.00	27,057.10	16,757.90	49,470.00	46,525.00
96	Expense .....	20,350.00	6,707.80	13,642.20	22,993.00	22,000.00
96a	Capital Outlay .....	1,450.00	360.00	1,090.00	1,895.00	1,895.00
	Total Parks & Recreation .....	65,615.00	34,124.90	31,490.10	74,358.00	70,420.00
	% of Total Budget	0.94%			0.98%	0.94%
	<b>Care of Town Beaches</b>					
97	Salaries & Wages .....	21,933.00	19,674.50	2,258.50	26,600.00	26,600.00
98	Expense .....	16,445.00	10,473.39	5,971.61	19,514.00	19,514.00
98a	Capital Outlay .....					
99	Beach Erosion .....	1,500.00		1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
	Total Care of Town Beaches .....	39,878.00	30,147.89	9,730.11	47,614.00	47,614.00
	% of Total Budget	0.57%			0.63%	0.64%
	<b>Waterways</b>					
	Saquatucket Harbor					
100	Salaries & Wages .....	14,730.00	8,654.66	6,075.34	17,830.00	17,430.00
101	Expense .....	11,900.00	5,723.62	6,176.38	12,500.00	12,500.00
101a	Capital Outlay .....	3,000.00		3,000.00	2,400.00	2,400.00
102	Repairs to Docks & Floats .....	5,000.00	1,869.01	3,130.99	6,900.00	6,900.00
103	Aids to Navigation .....	750.00	78.44	671.56	750.00	750.00
104	Propagation of Fish & Game .....					
	Natural Resources Officer					
105	Salaries & Wages .....	25,118.00(1)	11,630.25	13,487.75	26,961.00	26,961.00
106	Expense .....	10,500.00	5,623.47	4,876.53	14,088.00	12,422.00
106a	Capital Outlay .....					
	Total Waterways .....	70,988.00	33,579.45	37,418.55	81,429.00	79,363.00
	% of Total Budget	1.02%			1.07%	1.06%
	<b>Water Department</b>					
107	Salaries & Wages .....	118,192.00(1,5)	56,164.96	62,027.04	137,328.54	118,789.00

109a	Capital Outlay .....	37,500.00	27,204.92	10,295.08	40,000.00
110	Service Installation Material .....				
	Total Water Department .....	235,120.00	110,247.62	124,872.38	261,489.00
	% of Total Budget .....	3.38%			3.49%
	<b>Cemetery Commission</b>				
111	Salaries & Wages .....	13,000.00	7,091.90	5,908.10	6,500.00
112	Expense .....	3,350.00	1,330.61	2,019.39	3,950.00
112a	Capital Outlay .....	600.00		600.00	
	Total Cemeteries .....	16,950.00	8,422.51	8,527.49	10,450.00
	% of Total Budget .....	0.24%			0.14%
	<b>Council on Aging</b>				
113	Salaries & Wages .....	8,977.00	4,488.48	4,488.52	9,606.00
114	Expense .....	2,700.00	1,286.47	1,413.53	2,808.00
114a	Capital Outlay .....				
	Total Council on Aging .....	11,677.00	5,774.95	5,902.05	12,414.00
	% of Total Budget .....	0.17%			0.17%
	<b>Youth Commission</b>				
115	Salaries & Wages .....	19,319.00(1)	8,941.26	10,377.74	20,594.00
116	Expense .....	4,100.00	1,973.96	2,126.04	4,264.00
116a	Capital Outlay .....	200.00		200.00	200.00
	Total Youth Commission .....	23,619.00	10,915.22	12,703.78	25,058.00
	% of Total Budget .....	0.34%			0.33%
	<b>Golf Commission</b>				
117	Salaries & Wages .....	101,848.00(1,5)	53,101.26	48,746.74	108,980.00
118	Overtime .....	5,088.00	1,699.43	3,388.57	5,000.00
119	Expense .....	92,610.00	48,045.82	44,564.18	95,911.00
119a	Capital Outlay .....	2,270.00	2,250.00	20.00	
	Total Golf Commission .....	201,816.00	105,096.51	96,719.49	209,891.00
	% of Total Budget .....	2.90%			2.80%

**Unclassified**

120	Band Concerts.....	500.00	.....	500.00	500.00
121	Historical Commission Expense .....	400.00	.....	400.00	400.00
122	Town & Finance Comm. Reports .....	10,000.00	10,000.00	13,000.00	13,000.00
123	Advertising.....	750.00	335.95	750.00	750.00
124	Repairs of Public Buildings .....	3,000.00	2,052.70	947.30	4,000.00
125	Out of State Travel .....	450.00	{ (726.81)(F) }	700.00	500.00
			476.81		
126	Finance Committee Reserve Fund.....	30,000.00	15,551.57(F)	14,448.43	45,000.00
127	Street Lights.....	52,500.00	21,969.15	30,530.85	64,850.00
128	Memorial & Veterans Day .....	750.00	.....	750.00	750.00
129	Survey & Bound Town Property .....	1,000.00	.....	1,000.00	1,000.00
130	Retirement Annuity .....	2,000.00	.....	2,000.00	.....
131a	Special Retirement Pension a.....	5,328.00	1,639.08	3,688.92	5,328.00
131b	Special Retirement Pension b.....	.....	.....	.....	1,703.00
132	Gasoline .....	35,000.00	{ 26,909.72 }	24,640.28	93,000.00
			{ (16,550.00)(S) }		
133	Conservation Comm. Expense .....	2,000.00	322.96	1,677.04	2,250.00
134	Insurance, General .....	114,000.00	93,931.00	20,069.00	133,000.00
135	Insurance, Group (32B) .....	140,000.00	63,287.01	76,712.99	140,000.00
136	Building Code Board of Appeals.....	.....	.....	.....	50.00
136a	Regional Transit Authority Assess.....	4,000.00	.....	4,000.00	.....
136b	Postage.....	.....	.....	.....	10,600.00
137	Miscellaneous .....	1,000.00	431.37	568.63	1,000.00
	Total Unclassified.....	402,678.00	209,630.51	193,047.49	517,681.00
	% of Total Budget	5.78%			6.91%

**Maturing Debt & Interest**

	School Bonds				
138	Principal.....	70,000.00	70,000.00	70,000.00	70,000.00
139	Interest .....	7,350.00	4,200.00	5,250.00	5,250.00
	Water Bonds (1969)		3,150.00		
140	Principal.....	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00
141	Interest .....	23,305.00	12,980.00	17,995.00	17,995.00
	Water Bonds (1974)		10,325.00		
142	Principal.....	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
143	Interest .....	4,800.00	2,400.00	4,320.00	4,320.00
	Wychmere Harbor Pier Bond (1980)				
144	Principal.....	.....	.....	5,600.00	5,600.00



145	Interest .....	.....	.....	2,800.00	2,800.00
	Golf Course Bonds (1974)				
148	Principal.....	40,000.00		40,000.00	40,000.00
149	Interest .....	26,160.00	13,080.00	24,240.00	24,240.00
	Land Acquisition Bonds				
150	Principal.....	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
151	Interest .....	4,560.00	2,280.00	4,080.00	4,080.00
	Municipal Purpose Loan of 1975 Within Debt Limit				
152	Principal.....	70,000.00	70,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
153	Interest .....	4,140.00	3,277.50	862.50	862.50
	Municipal Purpose Loan of 1975 Outside Debt Limit				
154	Principal.....	105,000.00	105,000.00	105,000.00	105,000.00
155	Interest .....	74,348.00	38,985.00	67,102.50	67,102.50
	Tax Anticipation Loan				
156	Interest .....	5,000.00	7,217.72	10,000.00	10,000.00
	Total Maturing Dept & Interest.....	544,663.00	469,420.22	495,250.00	495,250.00
	% of Total Budget	7.82%		6.49%	6.57%
	TOTAL BUDGET .....	\$6,965,267.00	\$3,829,757.22	\$7,583,270.92	\$7,489,683.00

Budget Voted from Levy .....	6,671,017.00
Add:	
FRS funds #57 .....	150,000.00
Perp. Care Interest #111 .....	6,500.00
Additions to budget by Articles:	
Art. 5 (Personnel Board) .....	15,013.00
Art. 7 (Police Contract) .....	19,793.00
Art. 8 (Service Union Contract) .....	16,824.00
Art. 9 (Firefighters Contract) .....	27,281.00
Art. 23 (Added Police) .....	58,839.00
	<u>\$6,965,267.00</u>

Notes:  
(1) Personnel Board Art. 5 added  
(2) Police Contract Art. 7 added  
(3) Police additional men—Art. 23—added  
(4) Fire Contract Art. 9 added  
(5) Service Employee Contract Art. 8 added  
(F) FinCom Transfer  
(S) School Committee Transfer  
(M) Miscellaneous Transfer

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that the budget be accepted and adopted and that:

Under General Government, Selectmen's Salaries and Wages, Item 2, by striking out the figure \$48,475.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$53,125.00.

Under Town Clerk, Treasurer and Tax Collector, Salaries and Wages, Item 8, by striking out the figure \$69,845.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$71,399.00 and Under Total General Government by striking out the figure \$396,472.00 and by substituting the figure \$402,676.00.

Under the Fire Department, Salaries and Wages, Item 30, by striking out the figure \$358,160.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$357,003.00 and under Total Fire Department by striking out the figure \$469,628.00 and by substituting the figure \$468,471.00.

Under Sealer of Weights and Measures by striking out the figure \$1,500.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$1,250.00 and under total, Other Protection of Persons and Property by striking out the figure \$76,526.00 and by substituting the figure \$76,276.00.

Under Total Protection of Persons and Property by striking out the figure \$1,169,502.00 and by substituting the figure \$1,168,095.00.

Under Highway Department, Salaries and Wages, Item 57, by striking out the figure \$158,220.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$159,995.00 and under Total Highway Department by striking out the figure \$277,297.00 and by substituting the figure \$279,072.00.

Under Veterans Salaries and Wages, Item 63, by striking out the figure \$17,260.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$18,093.00 and under Total Veterans Services by striking out the figure \$75,245.00 and by substituting the figure \$76,078.00.

Under Water Department Salaries and Wages, Item 107, by striking out the figure \$118,789.00 and by substituting therefor the figure of \$119,789.00 and under Total Water Department by striking out the figure \$261,489.00 and by substituting the figure \$262,489.00.

Under Council on Aging Capital Outlay, Item 114A, by inserting the figure \$865.00 and under Total Council on Aging by striking out the figure \$12,414.00 and by substituting the figure \$13,279.00.

Under Unclassified Repairs to Public Buildings, Item 124, by striking out the figure \$4,000.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$3,500.00.

Under Gasoline, Item 132, by striking the figure \$93,000.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$94,200.00 and under Total Unclassified by striking out the figure \$517,681.00 and by substituting the figure \$518,381.00.

Under Maturing Debt and Interest, Wychmere Harbor Pier Bond 1980, Item 144, Principal, by striking out the figure \$5,600.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$56,000.00 and under Item 145, Interest, by striking out the figure \$2,800.00 and substituting the figure \$800.00; and under Total Maturing Debt and Interest by



striking the figure \$492,250.00 and substituting therefor the figure \$540,650.00.

Under Public Schools, Harwich School Department, Administration. Item 67, Expense, by striking out the figure \$13,075.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$13,675.00 and under Instruction, Item 69, Expense, by striking out the figure \$130,592.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$131,842.00 and under Other School Services, Item 70, Salaries and Wages, by striking out the figure \$43,765.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$53,765.00 and under Item 71, Expense, by striking out the figure \$316,450.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$306,450.00 and under Programs with Other Towns, Item 75, Salaries and Wages, by striking out the figure \$12,723.00 and substituting therefor the figure \$7,020.00 and under Item 76, Expense, by striking out the figure \$34,243.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$39,946.00 and under Item 77, Out of State Travel, by striking out the figure \$1,850.00 and substituting therefor the figure 0, and under Total Harwich School Department no change.

Under Total Budget, by striking out the figure \$7,489,683.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$7,548,053.00; that the sum of \$7,548,053.00 be raised and appropriated for this purpose.

And further that the school budget limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$112,207.04 so that the school budget limit as so increased will be \$3,401,856.00.

And further that the Veterans' District Budget amount established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$14,485.00 so that the Veterans' District Budget limit as so increased will be \$21,078.00.

And further that the appropriation limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$48,396.39 so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$6,569,307.00. (Duly Seconded)

1st. Amendment: (Mr. Trocchi) I move that the main motion be amended under Fire Department, Item 30, Salaries and Wages, by striking out the figure \$357,003.00 and substituting therefor the figure \$373,856.00 and under Item 31, Overtime, by striking out the figure \$53,140.00 and substituting therefor the figure \$51,890.00, and under Total Fire Department by striking out the figure \$468,471.00 and substituting the figure \$484,074.00.

Under Total Budget, by striking out the figure \$7,548,053.00 and substituting therefor the figure \$7,563,656.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action on 1st Amendment: So voted by voice vote.

2nd Amendment: (Mrs. Smith) I move to amend the main motion by adding the following language under Water Department Expense, Item 109, by striking the figure \$88,165.00 and substituting therefor the figure \$91,915.00, and by striking out under Total



Water Department Budget the figure \$262,489.00 and substituting therefor the figure \$266,239.00 and under Total Budget, by striking out the figure \$7,563,656.00 and substituting therefor the figure \$7,567,406.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action on 2nd Amendment: So voted unanimously by voice vote.

Amended Main Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that the budget be accepted and adopted and that:

Under General Government, Selectmen's Salaries and Wages, Item 2, by striking out the figure \$48,475.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$53,125.00.

Under Town Clerk, Treasurer and Tax Collector Salaries and Wages, Item 8, by striking out the figure \$69,845.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$71,399.00 and under Total General Government by striking out the figure \$396,472.00 and by substituting the figure \$402,676.00.

Under Fire Department Salaries and Wages, Item 30, by striking out the figure \$358,160.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$373,856.00 and under Item 31, Overtime by striking out the figure \$53,140.00 and substituting therefor the figure \$51,890.00 and under Total Fire Department by striking out the figure \$469,628.00 and by substituting the figure \$484,074.00.

Under Sealer of Weights and Measures, by striking out the figure \$1,500.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$1,250.00 and under Total, Other Protection of Persons and Property by striking out the figure \$76,526.00 and by substituting the figure \$76,276.00.

Under Total Protection of Persons and Property by striking out the figure \$1,169,502.00 and by substituting the figure \$1,183,698.00.

Under Highway Department Salaries and Wages, Item 57, by striking out the figure \$158,220.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$159,995.00 and under Total Highway Department by striking out the figure \$277,297.00 and by substituting the figure \$279,072.00.

Under Veterans Salaries and Wages, Item 63, by striking out the figure \$17,260.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$18,093.00 and under Total Veterans Services by striking out the figure \$75,245.00 and by substituting the figure \$76,078.00.

Under Water Department Salaries and Wages, Item 107, by striking out the figure \$118,789.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$119,789.00 and under Item 109, by striking the figure \$88,165.00 and substituting therefor the figure \$91,915.00, and by striking out under Total Water Department Budget the figure \$261,489.00 and substituting therefor the figure \$266,239.00.

Under Council on Aging Capital Outlay, Item 114A, by inserting the figure \$865.00 and under Total Council on Aging by striking out the figure \$12,414.00 and by substituting the figure \$13,279.00.

Under Unclassified Repairs to Public Buildings, Item 124, by striking out the figure \$4,000.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$3,500.00.

Under Gasoline, Item 132, by striking the figure \$93,000.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$94,200.00 and under Total Unclassified by striking out the figure \$517,681.00 and by substituting the figure \$518,381.00.

Under Maturing Debt and Interest, Wychmere Harbor Pier Bond 1980, Item 144, Principal, by striking out the figure \$5,600.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$56,000.00 and under Item 145, Interest, by striking out the figure \$2,800.00 and substituting the figure \$800.00; and under Total Maturing Debt and Interest by striking out the figure \$492,250.00 and substituting therefor the figure \$540,650.00.

Under Public Schools, Harwich School Department, Administration, Item 67, Expense, by striking out the figure \$13,075.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$13,675.00 and under Instruction, Item 69, Expense, by striking out the figure \$130,592.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$131,842.00 and under Other School Services, Item 70. Salaries and Wages, by striking out the figure \$43,765.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$53,765.00 and under Item 71, Expense, by striking out the figure \$316,450.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$306,450.00 and under Programs with Other Towns, Item 75, Salaries and Wages, by striking out the figure \$12,723.00 and substituting therefor the figure \$7,020.00 and under Item 76, Expense, by striking out the figure \$34,243.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$39,946.00 and under Item 77, Out of State Travel, by striking out the figure \$1,850.00 and substituting therefor the figure 0, and under Total Harwich School Department no change.

Under Total Budget, by striking out the figure \$7,489,683.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$7,548,053.00; that the sum of \$7,548,053.00 be raised and appropriated for this purpose.

And further that the school budget limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$112,207.04 so that the school budget limit as so increased will be \$3,401,856.00.

And further that the Veterans' District Budget amount established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$14,485.00 so that the Veterans' District Budget limit as so increased will be \$21,078.00.

And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$63,999.39 so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$6,584,937.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action on Amended Main Motion: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Following action on the budget, the Moderator declared a ten minute recess.



At 9:45 P.M., the meeting reconvened.

The moderator entertained a motion by Mr. Thayer, Chairman of the Finance Committee, to reconsider Article 11. (This action would require a  $\frac{3}{4}$  vote.) By way of explanation, Mr. Thayer stated that in the computation of the final amended totals, the Total Budget figure and the Total Appropriation figure had not been read to include the amended totals.

The Motion was duly seconded and unanimously voted to reconsider the budget.

At that point, Mr. Rodin questioned the quorum. The Moderator called on the Tellers, previously appointed, to count the registered voters in the gymnasium. Their tally was 378 registered voters in attendance (quorum requirement - 300) and the meeting continued.

Final Motion with amendments: (Mr. Thayer) I move that the budget be accepted and adopted and that:

Under General Government, Selectmen's Salaries and Wages, Item 2, by striking out the figures \$48,475.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$53,125.00.

Under Town Clerk, Treasurer and Tax Collector Salaries and Wages, Item 8, by striking out the figure \$69,845.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$71,399.00 and under Total General Government by striking out the figure \$396,472.00 and by substituting the figure \$402,676.00.

Under Fire Department Salaries and Wages, Item 30, by striking out the figure \$358,160.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$373,856.00 and under Item 31, Overtime, by striking out the figure \$53,140.00 and substituting therefor the figure \$51,890.00 and under Total Fire Department by striking out the figure \$469,628.00 and by substituting the figure \$484,074.00.

Under Sealer of Weights and Measures, by striking out the figure \$1,500.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$1,250.00 and under Total, Other Protection of Persons and Property by striking out the figure \$76,526.00 and by substituting the figure \$76,276.00.

Under Total Protection of Persons and Property by striking out the figure \$1,169,502.00 and by substituting the figure \$1,183,698.00.

Under Highway Department Salaries and Wages, Item 57, by striking out the figure \$158,220.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$159,995.00 and under Total Highway Department by striking out the figure \$277,297.00 and by substituting the figure \$279,072.00.

Under Veterans' Salaries and Wages, Item 63, by striking out the figure \$17,260.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$18,093.00 and under Total Veterans' Services by striking out the figure \$75,245.00 and by substituting the figure \$76,078.00.

Under Water Department Salaries and Wages, Item 107, by



striking out the figure \$118,789.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$119,789.00 and under Item 109, by striking the figure \$88,165.00 and substituting therefor the figure \$91,915.00 and by striking out under Total Water Department Budget the figure \$261,489.00 and substituting therefor the figure \$266,239.00.

Under Council on Aging Capital Outlay, Item 114A by inserting the figure \$865.00 and under Total Council on Aging by striking out the figure \$12,414.00 and by substituting the figure \$13,279.00.

Under Unclassified Repairs to Public Buildings, Item 124, by striking out the figure \$4,000.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$3,500.00.

Under Gasoline, Item 132, by striking the figure \$93,000.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$94,200.00 and under Total Unclassified by striking out the figure \$517,681.00 and by substituting the figure \$518,381.00.

Under Maturing Debt and Interest, Wychmere Harbor Pier Bond 1980, Item 144, Principal, by striking out the figure \$5,600.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$56,000.00 and under Item 145, Interest, by striking out the figure \$2,800.00 and substituting the figure \$800.00; and under Total Maturing Debt and Interest by striking out the figure \$492,250.00 and substituting therefor the figure \$540,650.00.

Under Public Schools, Harwich School Department, Administration Item 67, Expense, by striking out the figure \$13,075.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$13,675.00 and under Instruction, Item 69, Expense, by striking out the figure \$130,592.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$131,842.00 and under Other School Services, Item 70, Salaries and Wages, by striking out the figure \$43,765.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$53,765.00 and under Item 71, Expense, by striking out the figure \$316,450.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$306,450.00 and under Programs with Other Towns, Item 75, Salaries and Wages, by striking out the figure \$12,723.00 and substituting therefor the figure \$7,020.00 and under Item 76, Expense, by striking out the figure \$34,243.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$39,946.00 and under Item 77, Out of State Travel, by striking out the figure \$1,850.00 and substituting therefor the figure 0, and under Total Harwich School Department no change.

Under Total Budget, by striking out the figures \$7,489,683.00 and by substituting therefor the figure \$7,567,406.00; that the sum of \$7,567,406.00 be raised and appropriated for this purpose.

And further that the school budget limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$112,207.04 so that the school budget limit as so increased will be \$3,401,856.00.

And further that the Veterans' District Budget amount established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$14,485.00 so that the Veterans' District Budget limit as so increased will be \$21,078.00.

And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$63,999.39 so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$6,584,937.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 12.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand dollars (\$5,000.00) to be spent by the Board of Assessors to determine ownership of various parcels of land within the Town and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Assessors.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of five thousand dollars (\$5,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$68,999.39, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$6,589,937.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action: A Standing Vote was taken: YES 351 NO 2

**Article 13.** To see if the Town will vote to expend the refunded dog tax for the support of Brooks Free Library and to act fully thereon. By request of the Trustees of Brooks Free Library.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 14.** To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to disburse the funds allocated by the State under the Acts of 1960, as amended by the Acts of 1963, Chapter 672, and as further amended by the Acts of 1970, Chapter 636, and the Acts of 1971, Chapter 1003, for aid to Harwich Libraries in accordance with customary procedure and to act fully thereon. By request of the Trustees of Brooks Free Library.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 15.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00) to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen for miscellaneous signs and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 16.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase an accounting machine for use



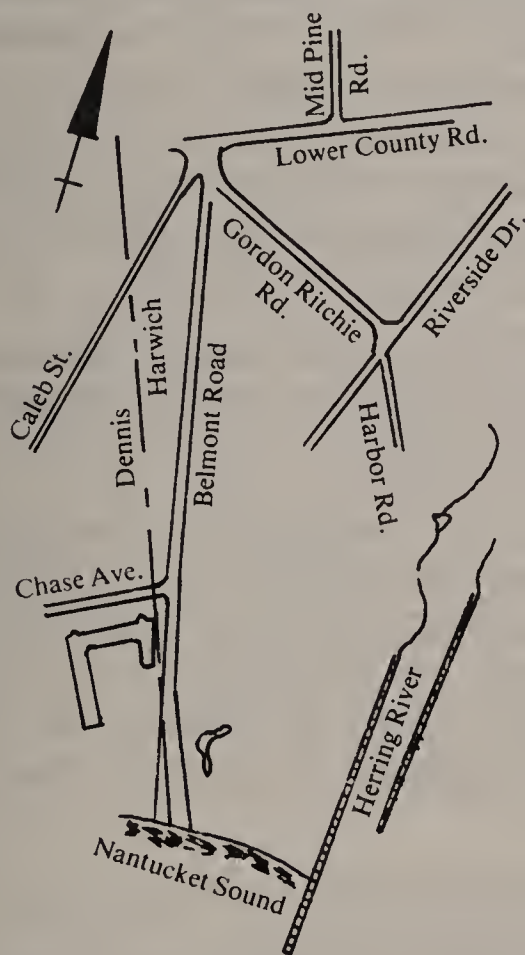
by the Treasurer and Tax Collector and to trade the present machine, the amount of said trade to be applied to the purchase of the new machine and to act fully thereon. By request of the Treasurer.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 17.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money and authorize the Selectmen to take by eminent domain for beach purposes a certain parcel of land bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point formed by the intersection of the southerly sideline of Chase Avenue and the easterly sideline of Belmont Road as shown on the plan hereinafter referred to: thence



**SKETCH PLAN OF BEACH TAKING  
BELMONT ROAD HARWICH, MASS.**

HARWICH ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

FEBRUARY 13, 1980



S 08° 41 ' 09" W	Three hundred eleven and 94/100 (311.94) feet by land of said Grantor to a point; thence
S 00° 41 ' 11" W	Three hundred ninety-five and 00/100 (395.00) feet by land of said Grantor to a point; thence
S 22° 11 ' 11" W	Twenty (20) feet, more or less, to the waters of Nantucket Sound; thence
BY THE WATERS OF NANTUCKET SOUND	Sixty-nine (69) feet, more or less, to a Point; thence
N 08° 41 ' 09" E	Seven Hundred one (701) feet, more or less, to a point at the southerly sideline of Chase Avenue; thence
N 83° 15 ' 59" E	Twenty and 70/100 (20.70) feet along said sideline to the point of beginning.

Said area contains 24,663 square feet, more or less, and is shown on a plan entitled, "Plan of Land in Harwich, Mass. Easement at Belmont Road from Green Belmont, Inc. to Town of Harwich, Harwich Engineering Department. Scale: 1" = 40', May 1, 1978," said plan having been prepared by William Warwick, Registered Land Surveyor. Said plan recorded at Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Plan Book 339, Page 38.

Said acquisition to be of such interest and on such terms and restrictions as the Selectmen determine and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and the Selectmen be authorized to take by eminent domain an easement in the land described in said article on the same terms and conditions as set forth in an easement from Green Belmont, Inc. to the Town of Harwich, dated the *seventh* day of *January, 1980*, recorded at Barnstable Registry of Deeds in Book 3042, Page 252. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 18.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of purchasing and installing valves (2) at sub-stations 1 and 3 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000.00) be transferred from available funds in the Federal Revenue Sharing Account for this purpose. And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$88,999.39 so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$6,609,937.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 19.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase and equip a new pick-up truck to be used by the Water Department and to trade in or transfer to another Town Department the 1972 Ford pick-up truck now owned by the Town and if traded use the money so obtained toward the purchase of the new vehicle and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of five thousand eight hundred dollars (\$5,800.00) be raised and appropriated for purchasing and equipping of one (1) pick-up truck, and to authorize the Water Commissioners to trade one (1) 1972 Ford pick-up now owned by the Town, sums received from trade to be used toward the purchase of the new truck. And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$94,799.39, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$6,615,737.00. (Duly Seconded)

Amendment: (Mr. Hathaway) I move to amend the main motion by adding the words "or sell" after the word "trade" so that the main motion will read as follows: I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of five thousand eight hundred dollars (\$5,800.00) be raised and appropriated for purchasing and equipping of one (1) pick-up truck, and to authorize the Water Commissioners to trade or sell one (1) 1972 Ford pick-up now owned by the Town, sums received from trade to be used toward the purchase of the new truck. And further that the appropriations limit established by the Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$94,799.39, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$6,615,737.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action on Amendment: So voted by voice vote.

Action on Main Motion with Amendment: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 20.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be used for the extension of water mains on Town Ways as the Board of Water Commissioners determine and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of sixty-one thousand, two hundred dollars (\$61,200.00) be transferred from available funds in the Federal Revenue Sharing Account and that the sum of one hundred twenty thousand, eight hundred dollars (\$120,800.00) be raised and appropriated to a total of one hundred eighty-two thousand dollars (\$182,000.00) for this purpose. And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by



\$276,799.39, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$6,797,737.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 21.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be used in the program of well-testing as the Board of Water Commissioners shall determine and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$301,799.39, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$6,822,737.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 22.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be used for the extension of water mains on private roads as the Board of Water Commissioners shall determine and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of six thousand dollars (\$6,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$307,799.39, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$6,828,737.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action: A standing Vote was taken. YES 283 NO 6

Following this action, the quorum was questioned. The same Tellers who tallied the article count, counted the number of registered voters in the gymnasium. Their count was 311 (quorum requirement-300) and the meeting continued.

**Article 23.** To see if the Town will vote to abandon a certain water easement across the former Belmont Hotel property in West Harwich which easement was created by instrument dated the 30th day of April, 1946, and recorded at the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds, Land Registration Section as Document #18716. Said easement having been replaced by a new easement in a different location, but across the same parcel and to authorize the Selectmen and Water Commissioners to take whatever actions may be necessary to effect the abandonment of said easement and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.



**Article 24.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be used for the extension of water mains on Route 39 (from Bay Road to Church Street) and on Huckleberry Path, East Harwich and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 25.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand five hundred dollars (\$2,500.00) to insulate the roof at Brooks Academy and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of two thousand five hundred dollars (\$2,500.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$310,299.39, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$6,831,237.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 26.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be spent by the Cemetery Commission to improve Mt. Pleasant Cemetery by installing approximately 620' of new bituminous concrete roadway and doing other related work for the purpose of developing approximately 120 new lots and to act fully thereon. By request of the Cemetery Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of three thousand three hundred dollars (\$3,300.00) be transferred from available funds in the Mt. Pleasant Cemetery Sale of Lots Fund, and that the sum of three thousand seven hundred dollars (\$3,700.00) be transferred from available funds in the Island Pond Cemetery Sale of Lots Fund to a total of seven thousand dollars (\$7,000.00) for this purpose. And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$317,299.39, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$6,838,237.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 27.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of twenty five hundred dollars (\$2,500.00) to install two (2) leaching basins in the west parking area at Saquatucket Marina and to act fully thereon. By request of the Harbormaster.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 28.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand dollars (\$5,000.00) to be used together with a grant of twelve thousand five hundred dollars (\$12,500.00) from the New England Regional Commission to undertake and complete Phase II of the ongoing study of the feasibility of developing a commercial fishing boat basin at Saquatucket Harbor and to act fully thereon. By request of the Committee on Harbor Development.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of five thousand dollars (\$5,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose and further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$322,299.39, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$6,843,237.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Adjournment at 11:00 P.M.:

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) I move that this meeting be adjourned until tomorrow night at 7:30 P.M. here in the gymnasium. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.



**TOWN OF HARWICH**  
**SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT**  
**APRIL 9, 1980**

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

BARNSTABLE, ss:

To either of the Constables of the Town of Harwich in said County,

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street in said Town on Wednesday, April 9, 1980, at 7:30 P.M., then and there to act on the following articles:

Hereof fail not and make returns of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this sixth day of March, 1980.

s/DONN B. GRIFFIN  
s/JULIANA PETERSON  
s/BARRY A. HEMEON  
Selectmen of Harwich

A true copy:

Attest: s/JOSEPH BARBER, Constable

March 21, 1980

By virtue of this warrant I have this day notified and warned the inhabitants of this Town of Harwich, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street in said Town on Wednesday, the ninth day of April, 1980, at the time and place for the purpose herein named by posting up attested copies thereof in the four (4) Post Office buildings in the Town of Harwich, fourteen days at least before the time of said meeting as within directed, and causing an attested copy thereof to be published in The Cape Codder, a newspaper published in Barnstable County and having its circulation in the Town of Harwich.

Signed: JOSEPH BARBER, Constable

April 9 1980

At 7:30 P.M., the Annual Town Meeting was called to order in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, Harwich, by the Moderator, Michael D. Ford, then recessed for lack of a quorum.

The required number was declared present at 7:40 P.M.. (529 Registered Voters attended this session; quorum requirement is 300.)



The meeting was opened and the Moderator recognized the Chairman of the Finance Committee who made the following

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that the Annual Town Meeting be adjourned until 9:00 P.M., April 9, 1980, in the Harwich High School Gymnasium. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote.

The Special Town Meeting Warrant and the Return of the Warrant were read by the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson; there being no objection, the Articles were not read.

Mr. Ford instructed the Voters on Town Meeting procedures and Mr. Thayer explained the reasons for changes in recommendations of various articles in the warrant before the reading of Article 1.

**Article 1.** To see if the Town will vote to accept the layouts for the following roads: Bay Ridge Road, Bay Pine Road, Pine Orchard Road, Sherwood Road, Kildee Road, Beverly Lane, Betty's Lane, Wisdom Way, Drum Lane, Headwaters Drive, Azalea Drive, Sweetfern Lane, Alder Lane, Birch Drive, Dogwood Lane and Seahorse Lane (partial taking), as recommended by the Board of Selectmen under date of February 19, 1980 and to authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain the land or interest in the land within said layouts and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for this purpose and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of eighteen thousand four hundred fifty seven dollars (\$18,457.00) be transferred from available funds. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 2.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to construct, furnish and equip an addition to the Town Office Building on Main Street in Harwich Center and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen and the Town Hall Study Committee.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move this article be accepted and adopted and the sum of two hundred three thousand one hundred six dollars (\$203,106.00) be transferred from Federal Revenue Sharing Funds and the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow by issuing bonds or otherwise the sum of two hundred seventy thousand dollars (\$270,000.00) pursuant to General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7 (3) and the sum of twenty two thousand two hundred eighty five dollars (\$22,285.00) be raised from the Fiscal 1981 tax levy, said sum to be used for the payment of the costs of issuing bonds and paying interest costs due during Fiscal 1981 to a

total appropriation of four hundred ninety five thousand three hundred ninety one dollars (\$495,391.00) for the purpose of constructing, furnishing and originally equipping an addition to the Town Office Building on Main Street, Harwich (Center), and further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$547,690.39, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$7,068,628. And further that the levy limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979, be increased by not more than \$97,481.00 so that the levy limit as so increased will not be more than \$7,068,628.00. (Duly Seconded)

After lengthy debate:

Motion: (Mr. O'Farrell) I move to terminate debate. (Duly Seconded)

Action: A Standing Vote was taken. YES 380 NO 85  
A  $\frac{3}{4}$  vote required.) Terminated Debate at 8:55 P.M.

**NOTE:** Tellers appointed and sworn to duty by the Moderator for this session were Norman Ostby, Jr., William D. Crowell, William Doherty, Jr. and John Stacey.

Action on Main Motion: A Secret Ballot was taken:  
YES 336 NO 174 (A  $\frac{2}{3}$  vote required.) It is NOT a vote.

Following Action on Article 2:

The Special Town Meeting was recessed and the Annual Town Meeting was reconvened.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that the Annual Town Meeting be adjourned until 7:30 P.M. tomorrow evening here in the High School Gymnasium. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

The Moderator reconvened the Special Town Meeting and read Article 3.

**Article 3.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for unpaid bills of prior years as provided in Chapter 179 of the Acts of 1941 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of nine thousand one hundred thirty eight dollars and twenty cents be transferred from available funds to pay off the balance due on Article 25, 1978:

Trimount Bituminous Products Co. Contract - \$9,138.30. (Duly Seconded)

Because of a typographical error in the motion, Mr. Thayer asked to withdraw his first motion and to read a second motion with the correction. This motion was duly seconded.



Action on Withdrawn Motion: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Corrected Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of nine thousand one hundred thirty eight dollars and thirty cents (\$9,138.30) be transferred from available funds to pay off the balance due on Article 25, 1978: Trimount Bituminous Products Co. Contract - \$9,138.30. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 4.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to implement the NAGE Union Contract and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of thirteen thousand four hundred forty six dollars (\$13,446.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 5.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be added to the gasoline budget to cover an anticipated shortage due to the rising fuel costs and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of forty four thousand two hundred eighty dollars (\$44,280.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 6.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be added to the fuel oil budget of various Town Departments to cover anticipated shortages due to rising fuel costs and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of fourteen thousand one hundred three dollars (\$14,103.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

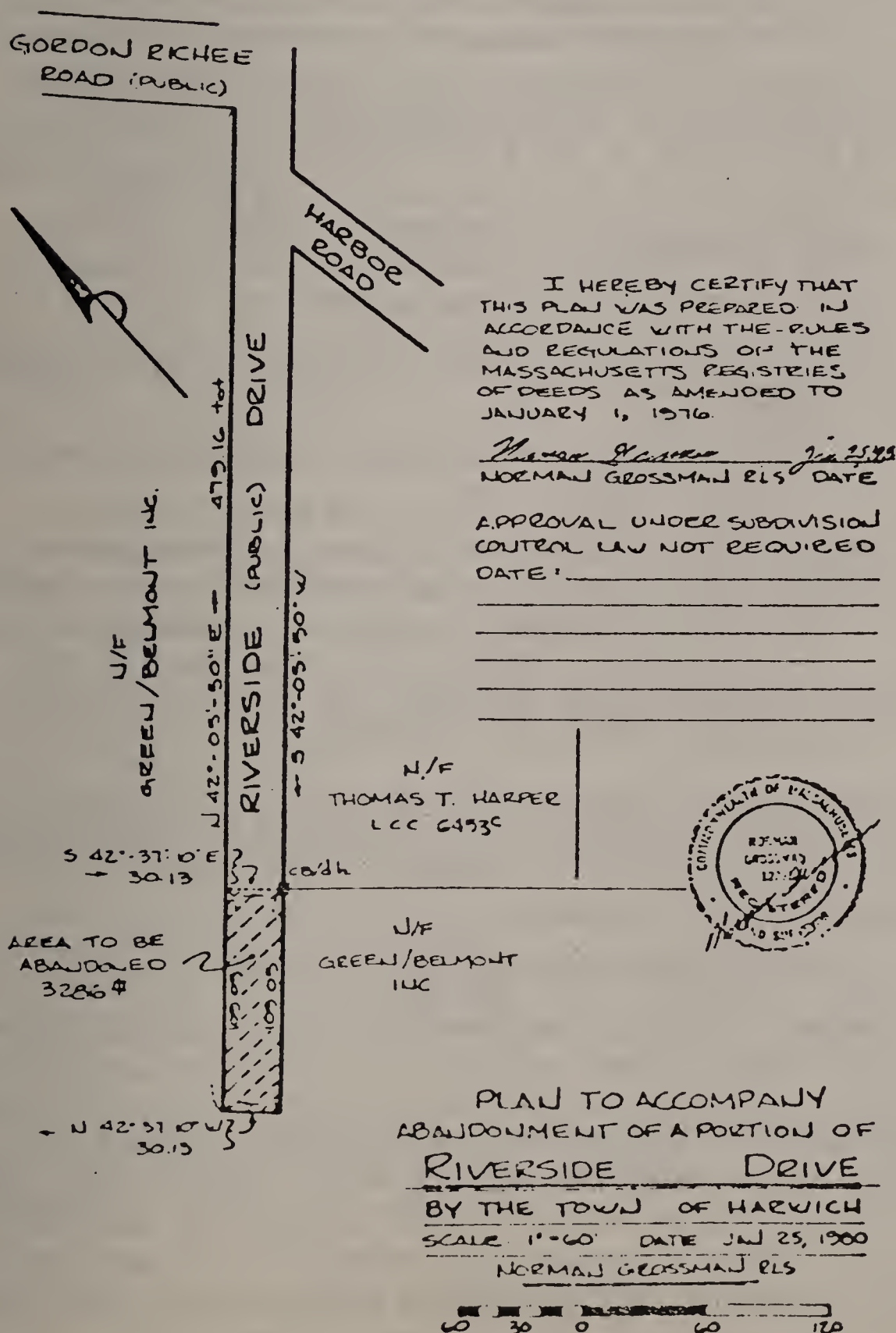
Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 7.** To see if the Town will vote to discontinue and abandon that portion of Riverside Drive bounded and described as follows:

Commencing at a cement bound on the southeasterly sideline of Riverside Drive at land of Green/Belmont, Inc. and land now or



S  $42^{\circ}05'50''$  W as shown on said plan, 109.05 feet; thence  
N  $42^{\circ}37'10''$  W, 30.13 feet; thence  
N  $42^{\circ}05'50''$  E, 109.05 feet; thence  
S  $42^{\circ}37'10''$  E, 30.13 feet to the point of beginning.



Containing 3286 square feet, more or less, and being shown on a plan entitled "Plan to Accompany Abandonment of a Portion of Riverside Drive by the Town of Harwich, Scale 1" = 40', to be recorded in the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds; and further authorize the Selectmen to take whatever action necessary to effect the abandonment and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

The Finance Committee recommends that this article be accepted and adopted.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move this article be accepted and adopted and the Selectmen be authorized to take whatever action necessary to abandon said portion of Riverside Drive provided the Town retain an easement to maintain a water main within the former road layout and provided further that Green Belmont, Inc. pay all costs incurred by the abandonment including relocation of fire hydrant #130 located at the end of Riverside Drive if relocation is deemed advisable by the Fire Department. (Duly Seconded)

Action: A Standing Vote was taken. YES 362 NO 41

Following Action on Article 7: (Reconsideration)

Motion: (Mr. Borden) I move that Article 2, be reconsidered. (Duly Seconded)

Action: A Standing Vote was taken. YES 148 NO 244  
( $\frac{3}{4}$  vote required) It is NOT a vote.

**Article 8.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for damages and other expenses incurred or to be incurred in connection with the County taking of a portion of Lower County Road as described in a plan drawn by Wm. M. Warwick, Surveyor, dated November 30, 1979 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of seven thousand five hundred thirty three dollars (\$7,533.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 9.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Harwich Zoning By-Law Section II, Definitions, by adding to the definition "Special Permit Granting Authority" the words "travel trailer camps" following the word "hotels", so that the first sentence of the definition will now read: "The Planning Board established pursuant to G.L., c. 41, s.81A shall be the Special Permit Granting Authority in any case where this by-law requires such permit to erect multi-family dwellings, motels, hotels or travel trailer camps."



And to further amend said by-law Section II, DEFINITIONS, by adding the following new definitions: "TRAVEL UNIT. A vehicular mounted camper, motor home, pickup coach, auto, bus or truck adapted for vacation living; a folding tent camper; a tent; and other similar devices used for recreational shelter."

"TRAVEL TRAILER. A vehicular portable structure built on a chassis, intended for towing by a motorized vehicle, and used or intended for use as a temporary dwelling for travel, recreation, vacation and other short term uses, and having a body size not exceeding 8 feet in width and 32 feet in length."

"TRAVEL TRAILER CAMP. A parcel of land or part thereof occupied or designed for occupancy by one or more travel trailers or travel units and operated as a commercial enterprise."

"TRAILER SPACE. A parcel of land in a travel trailer camp for the placement of a single trailer or travel unit and for the exclusive use of its occupants."

"MOBILE HOME. A dwelling unit used or intended for long term occupancy, having a body size in excess of 8 feet and in excess of 32 feet in length, containing sleeping quarters, a toilet, and kitchen facilities, with plumbing and electrical systems provided, and designed to be transported on its own wheels, arriving at the site where it is to be occupied as a dwelling complete except for minor unpacking and assembly operations."

"TRAVEL TRAILER CAMP ACCESS DRIVE. A private road or way providing access to a travel trailer camp, constructed and maintained to accommodate the expected traffic and to permit unobstructed access by emergency vehicles."

"TRAVEL TRAILER CAMP HOLDING AREA. A temporary parking area for travel trailers or units, not to exceed 25% of the permitted camp capacity."

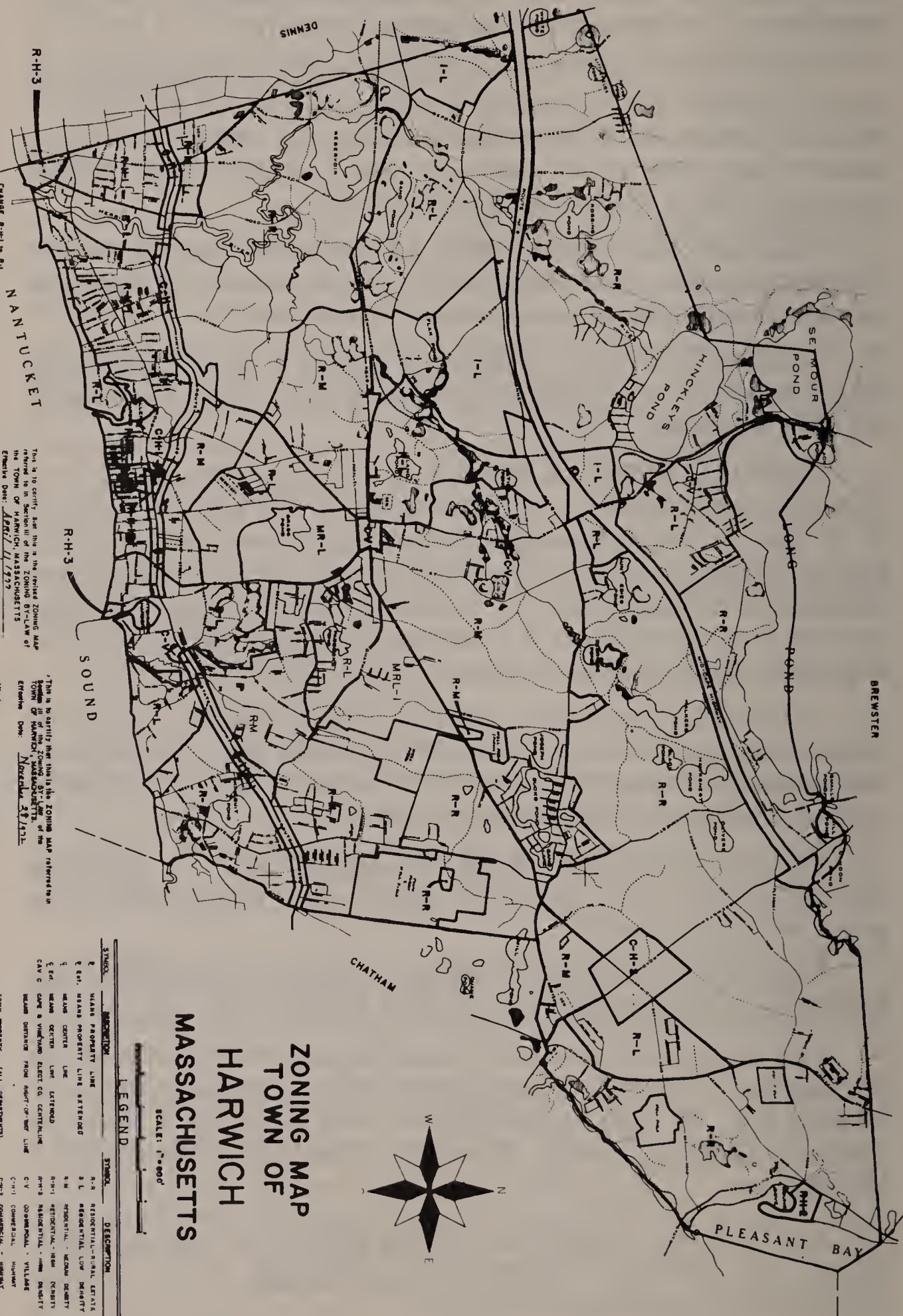
And to further amend said by-law, Section II, DEFINITIONS, by deleting the present definition of "TRAILER" in its entirety.

And to further amend said by-law Section V, D, Table of Use Regulation, TABLE 1, Paragraph 1 (4) by replacing the word "TRAILER" in said subparagraph 4 and replacing it with the words, "TRAVEL UNIT, TRAVEL TRAILER OR MOBILE HOME"

And to further amend said by-law Section III, ESTABLISHMENT OF ZONING DISTRICTS, paragraph A. by adding: "Residential-Rural Estate-1—RR-1".

And to further amend said by-law Section V, USE REGULATIONS, Table 1, by adding a new column headed "RR-1", and by adding in said column the following designations in the





# ZONING MAP TOWN OF HARWICH MASSACHUSETTS



SCALE: 1"=600'

## LEGEND

SYMBOL	DESCRIPTION	SYMBOL	DESCRIPTION
R-H-3	RESIDENTIAL - HIGH DENSITY	R-L	RESIDENTIAL - LOW DENSITY
R-M	RESIDENTIAL - MEDIUM DENSITY	R-R	RESIDENTIAL - RURAL
C-H-1	COMMERCIAL - HIGH DENSITY	C-H-2	COMMERCIAL - MEDIUM DENSITY
C-H-3	COMMERCIAL - LOW DENSITY	C-H-4	COMMERCIAL - RURAL
C-H-5	COMMERCIAL - INDUSTRIAL	C-H-6	COMMERCIAL - OFFICE
C-H-7	COMMERCIAL - RETAIL	C-H-8	COMMERCIAL - SERVICE
C-H-9	COMMERCIAL - MIXED USE	C-H-10	COMMERCIAL - SPECIAL USE
C-H-11	COMMERCIAL - RECREATION	C-H-12	COMMERCIAL - CULTURAL
C-H-13	COMMERCIAL - EDUCATIONAL	C-H-14	COMMERCIAL - RELIGIOUS
C-H-15	COMMERCIAL - GOVERNMENT	C-H-16	COMMERCIAL - OTHER
C-H-17	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED	C-H-18	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED
C-H-19	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED	C-H-20	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED
C-H-21	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED	C-H-22	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED
C-H-23	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED	C-H-24	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED
C-H-25	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED	C-H-26	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED
C-H-27	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED	C-H-28	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED
C-H-29	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED	C-H-30	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED
C-H-31	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED	C-H-32	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED
C-H-33	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED	C-H-34	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED
C-H-35	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED	C-H-36	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED
C-H-37	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED	C-H-38	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED
C-H-39	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED	C-H-40	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED
C-H-41	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED	C-H-42	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED
C-H-43	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED	C-H-44	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED
C-H-45	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED	C-H-46	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED
C-H-47	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED	C-H-48	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED
C-H-49	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED	C-H-50	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED
C-H-51	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED	C-H-52	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED
C-H-53	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED	C-H-54	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED
C-H-55	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED	C-H-56	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED
C-H-57	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED	C-H-58	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED
C-H-59	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED	C-H-60	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED
C-H-61	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED	C-H-62	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED
C-H-63	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED	C-H-64	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED
C-H-65	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED	C-H-66	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED
C-H-67	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED	C-H-68	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED
C-H-69	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED	C-H-70	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED
C-H-71	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED	C-H-72	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED
C-H-73	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED	C-H-74	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED
C-H-75	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED	C-H-76	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED
C-H-77	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED	C-H-78	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED
C-H-79	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED	C-H-80	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED
C-H-81	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED	C-H-82	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED
C-H-83	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED	C-H-84	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED
C-H-85	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED	C-H-86	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED
C-H-87	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED	C-H-88	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED
C-H-89	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED	C-H-90	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED
C-H-91	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED	C-H-92	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED
C-H-93	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED	C-H-94	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED
C-H-95	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED	C-H-96	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED
C-H-97	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED	C-H-98	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED
C-H-99	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED	C-H-100	COMMERCIAL - UNCLASSIFIED

CHANGE FROM R-H-3 TO R-L  
ARTICLE 94  
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING 1975  
Effective Date: March 1, 1975  
Attest: *Robert P. Blaney*  
TOWN CLERK

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THIS IS THE ZONING MAP REFERRED TO IN SECTION III OF THE ZONING BY-LAW OF THE TOWN OF HARWICH, MASSACHUSETTS.  
ENACTED: April 11, 1975  
Attest: *Robert P. Blaney*  
TOWN CLERK

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THIS IS THE ZONING MAP REFERRED TO IN SECTION III OF THE ZONING BY-LAW OF THE TOWN OF HARWICH, MASSACHUSETTS.  
ENACTED: November 28, 1975  
Attest: *Robert P. Blaney*  
TOWN CLERK

RECORD:  
NOTE: ALL DISTRICT LINES AND THE CENTERLINE OF HIGHWAYS AND RAILROADS SHOWN ON THIS MAP ARE BASED ON THE 1968 AERIAL PHOTOGRAPHY OF HARWICH, MASSACHUSETTS.  
ENACTED: April 11, 1975  
TOWN CLERK: *Robert P. Blaney*  
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS  
HARWICH, MASSACHUSETTS  
PRINTED: NOVEMBER 1975

A True Copy April 19, 1977  
(Seal)  
Attest: *Robert P. Blaney*  
TOWN CLERK

paragraph and line indicated:

I	II	III	IV	V
1 P	1 P 10 S	1 P	1 - 10 - 19 S 28 -	1 -
2 —	2 P 11 P	2 P	2 P 11 - 20 P 29 -	2 P
3 —	3 P 12 S	3 P	3 - 12 - 21 S 30 -	3 -
4 —	4 P 13 P	4 P	4 - 13 P 22 - 31 -	4 P
5 —	5 S 14 P	5 S	5 - 14 - 23 - 32 -	5 P
6 —	6 P	6 P	6 - 15 - 24 - 33 -	
7 P	7 —	7 S	7 S 16 - 25 - 34 -	
8 P	8 P		8 - 17 - 26 S 35 -	
	9 S		9 - 18 - 27 - 36 S	

And to further amend said by-law Section V, USE REGULATIONS, Table 1, paragraph IV, by adding: “37, Travel Trailer Camp”, followed by the letter “S” under column “RR-1”.

And to further amend said by-law Section VI, paragraph D, FURTHER REGULATIONS, by adding:

“15. Travel trailer camp density shall not exceed 10 trailer spaces per acre of gross site area, and shall not exceed 100 trailer spaces per camp. The perimeter of the trailer space area shall be screened from adjoining privately owned land by a minimum of 50 feet of natural or transplanted growth of suitable trees or shrubs. The perimeter of the trailer space area shall be fenced as needed to prevent accidental entry onto adjoining privately owned land.”

“16. In no case shall a mobile home as defined in Section II be used, stored or permitted in any travel trailer camp.”

“17. No travel trailer camp operator shall allow re-filling on the camp premises of liquified petroleum gas, liquified natural gas, gasoline, or fuel oil containers, nor shall said operator store on the camp premises any quantity of the above fuels other than that required for the operation of the camp buildings or facilities.”

“18. No travel trailer camp operator shall offer or allow for sale on the camp premises any vehicle, trailer, tent, or other camping or travel equipment. Permitted retail sales shall consist only of items of food and drink, and items incidental to housekeeping and health. In no case shall such items be offered or advertised for sale outside the camp premises.”

“19. No travel trailer camp shall be permitted within 2000 feet of any other travel trailer camp as measured from the closest points on the perimeters of said camps.”

“20. Travel trailer camps may operate only between May 1 and October 1 on a regular basis, and at other times by special permission of the permit granting authority. No trailer, travel unit or other



camping equipment shall be allowed to remain or be stored on the camp premises between October 30 and April 15 of the next year following.”

“21. Location of the Travel Trailers access drive shall not cause any traffic which, in the judgment of the Special Permit Granting Authority, would have a detrimental effect on the neighborhood.”

And to further amend said by-law Section VI, Table 2, AREA REGULATIONS, by adding under the column headed “district” the words “and RR-1”, so that the new designation will read: “R-R and RR-1”, and by adding under column headed “district” the designation “RR-1”, and under the column headed “use” the words “Travel Trailer Camp”, and under the column headed “area” the words “8 acres minimum”, and under the column headed “frontage” the figure “150”, and under the column headed “yards” the note “See Sect. VI, Para. D, item 15.”

And to further amend said by-law Section VI, Table 3, HEIGHT AND BULK REGULATIONS, under the column headed “district” the words “and RR-1”, so that the new designation will read “R-R and RR-1”.

And to further amend said by-law Section VII, by adding to the heading of paragraph B the designation “RR-1”.

And to further amend the “Zoning Map of Harwich, Massachusetts” as described in Section III, Paragraph B, ESTABLISHMENT OF ZONING DISTRICTS, of the Zoning By-Law of the Town of Harwich, Mass., by changing a portion of the present R-R zoning district lying in East Harwich to an RR-1 zoning district. As shown on the attached map, the portion to be changed to RR-1 is, in general, bounded by the Mid-Cape Highway and the Harwich-Orleans line on the North and West, and by Route 39 on the East, and by Queen Anne Road on the South. Those portions of the present R-R zone lying Easterly of Route 39 and Northerly of the Mid-Cape Highway would remain as R-R zones.

And to further amend said zoning map by changing the entire R-R zoning district lying in North Harwich to an RR-1 zoning district. As shown on the map attached, the said zone is, in general, bounded by the Mid-Cape Highway on the South, by the Harwich-Brewster Line on the North, and by Route 124 on the East and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Board.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 10.** To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to petition the General Court to reduce the number of members on the Park and Recreation Commission from ‘9’ Nine members to



'7' Seven members as established by Acts of 1969, Chapter 329 and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 11.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate twelve thousand dollars (\$12,000.00) for auditing purposes in accordance with requirements mandated by the Federal Government for Revenue Sharing and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of twelve thousand dollars (\$12,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$334,299.39, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$6,855,237.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 12.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase one (1) ambulance and related equipment for use by the Fire Department and authorize the Selectmen to dispose of the existing 1974 Dodge Van ambulance by sale, trade-in or otherwise and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Chief.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of thirty eight thousand six hundred dollars (\$38,600.00) be transferred from available funds in the Federal Revenue Sharing Account for this purpose. And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$372,899.39, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$6,893,827.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 13.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to make the following renovations to the Fire Stations: replace five (5) overhead doors, repave the front ramp, insulate the Headquarters Station, repair the south roof, paint the exterior of both stations, replace apparatus level ceiling and lights at Headquarters Station, and erect partitions on the Headquarters Station apparatus floor for conservation of heat and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Chief.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of twenty five thousand seven hundred dollars (\$25,700.00) be transferred from available funds on hand or to be received in the Federal Revenue Sharing Account for this

purpose. And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$398,599.39, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$6,919,537.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 14.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase for use by the Fire Department two (2) portable radio units, four (4) self-contained breathing apparatus and make necessary repairs to the Department's vehicles for the remainder of FY 1980 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Chief.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of fourteen thousand dollars (\$14,000.00) be transferred from available funds in the Federal Revenue Sharing Account for this purpose. And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$412,599.39, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$6,933,537.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 15.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate seventeen thousand nine hundred ninety seven dollars and two cents (\$17,997.02) to pay for overtime expenses and educational incentive bonuses incurred by the Fire Department during the FY 1980 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Chief.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of seventeen thousand nine hundred ninety seven dollars (\$17,997.00) be transferred from available funds. And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$430,596.39, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$6,951,534.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 16.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of hiring two (2) additional employees for the Water Department and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is NOT a vote. (Voice vote)

2nd Motion: (Mr. Hathaway) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and the sum of \$18,850.00 be raised and appropriated and added to the Salaries and Wages Account of the Harwich Water Department in the 1981 Fiscal Year Budget for the purpose of hiring two additional employees for the Water Department and to act fully thereon. (Duly Seconded)



At 11:05 P.M., during debate on Article 16, the quorum was questioned by Mr. Capistrone. (Duly Seconded)

The same Tellers, except for Norman Ostby, Jr., and Forrest Eaton, Jr. who was appointed and duly sworn to duty by the Moderator in his place, counted the number of registered voters remaining in the gymnasium. Their tally was 275 (quorum requirement-300); therefore the moderator entertained a motion to adjourn:

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move to adjourn action on the remaining articles of the Special Town Meeting until tomorrow evening at 7:30 P.M. here in the gymnasium. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

### **April 10, 1980**

The Special Town Meeting was opened at 7:30 P.M. and recessed for lack of a quorum; the Annual Town Meeting was opened; then recessed for lack of a quorum.

At 8:15 P.M., the Moderator declared the quorum of 300 present (307 registered voters attended this session) and reconvened the Annual Town Meeting.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move to adjourn the Annual Town Meeting until 8:30 P.M. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

The Special Town Meeting reconvened with debate on Article 16. Mr. Hathaway asked to withdraw his original motion. By way of explanation-the "tax-cap language" had not been included and he wanted to present a new motion including the correct wording.

This motion was duly seconded and voted unanimously by voice vote.

Article 16. 3rd Motion: (Mr. Hathaway) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and the sum of \$18,850.00 be raised and appropriated and added to the Salaries and Wages Account of the Harwich Water Department in the 1981 Fiscal Year Budget for the purpose of hiring two additional employees for the Water Department and to act fully thereon. And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$431,449.39, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$6,952,387.00 (Duly Seconded)

Debate until 8:30 P.M.: At that time, the Special Town Meeting was recessed and the Annual Town Meeting was reconvened.



Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move to adjourn the Annual Town Meeting until 8:50 P.M.. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Action on 3rd Motion: A Standing Vote was taken.

YES 279 NO 25

Tellers appointed and sworn to duty by the moderator for this session: Sandra Daniels, Marianne Jussila, Marguerite Marion and Helen Doane.

**Article 17.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase water service installation materials and water meters and to act fully thereon. By request of the Water Commissioners.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of thirteen thousand five hundred thirty seven dollars (\$13,537.00) be transferred from available funds in the Federal Revenue Sharing Account for this purpose. And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$444,986.39, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$6,965,924.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 18.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase an air cooled engine to replace existing motor in the portable Sand Screening Plant and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of two thousand six hundred dollars (\$2,600.00) be transferred from available funds in the Federal Revenue Sharing Account for this purpose. And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$447,586.39, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$6,968,524.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 19.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for repairs to the Elgin Vacuum Sweeper and the Elgin Pelican Sweeper and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of six thousand dollars (\$6,000.00) be transferred from available funds in the Federal Revenue Sharing Account for this purpose. And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$453,586.39, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$6,974,524.00. And further that the levy limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979, be increased by not more than \$3,377.00 so

that the levy limit as so increased will not be more than \$6,974,524.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 20.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to extend the sprinkler system at Whitehouse Field and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks & Recreation Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one thousand eight hundred forty five dollars (\$1,845.00) be transferred from available funds in the Federal Revenue Sharing Account for this purpose. And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$455,431.39, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$6,976,369.00. And further that the levy limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979, be increased by not more than \$5,222.00 so that the levy limit as so increased will not be more than \$6,976,369.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 21.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to improve the parking lot at Sand Pond and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks & Recreation Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Adjournment of Special Town Meeting at 8:45 P.M.:

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this meeting be adjourned. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

The Annual Town Meeting reconvened at 8:50 P.M. with Article 29.

**Article 29.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand eight hundred dollars (\$3,800.00) to be used together with a grant of fifteen thousand two hundred dollars (\$15,200.00) from the Massachusetts Coastal Zone Management Program to undertake and complete Phase III of the ongoing study of the feasibility of developing a commercial fishing boat basin at Saquatucket Harbor and to act fully thereon. By request of the Committee on Harbor Development.



Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of three thousand eight hundred dollars (\$3,800.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 30.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to mail notices of house numbers to all property owners in the Town of Harwich to implement the house numbering By-Law and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 31.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase four (4) new Police Cruisers and equipment and authorize the disposal of the existing cruisers, the money obtained by said disposal to be used to defray the cost of the new cruisers and to act fully thereon. By request of the Chief of Police.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of three thousand two hundred twenty nine dollars and nineteen cents (\$3,229.19) be raised and appropriated and that the sum of twenty nine thousand seven hundred seventy dollars and eighty-one cents (\$29,770.81) be transferred from the unexpended balances of the following articles to a total of thirty three thousand dollars (\$33,000.00) for purchasing and equipping four (4) cruisers and to authorize the Selectmen to trade or sell to the highest bidder four (4) cruisers owned by the Town, the sum received from trade or sale to be used toward the purchase of the new cruisers.

Article 5.	STM 4/11/77	\$10,841.37
Article 67.	1978	1,149.99
Article 70.	1978	1,587.50
Article 74.	1978	500.00
Article 16.	1978	128.08
Article 27.	1979	5.00
Article 1.	STM 1/10/79	16.32
Article 17.	1972	76.04
Article 36.	1977	1,901.47
Article 52.	1979	1,000.00
Article 1.	STM 4/4/79	.30
Article 18.	STM 4/4/79	96.00
Article 60.	1976	200.00
Article 68.	1978	797.22
Article 79.	1978	300.00



Article 22.	1975	950.00
Article 9.	1976	909.84
Article 38.	1977	95.13
Article 24.	1978	4,252.85
Article 46.	1973	4,911.69
Article 40.	1978	52.01
		<hr/>
		\$29,770.81

And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$488,431.39, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$7,009,369.00.

And further that the levy limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979, be increased by not more than \$38,222.00 so that the levy limit as so increased will not be more than \$7,009,369.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 32.** To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of the Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 148, Section 26C as amended by St. 1977, C962 which provides, in any city or town which accepts this section, apartment houses containing six (6) or more dwelling units, hotels, boarding or lodging houses, or family hotels which are not regulated by sections twenty six A and twenty six B shall be equipped with an automatic smoke or heat detector in each dwelling unit and each hallway floor.

The head of the Fire Department as defined in section one shall enforce the provisions of this section.

All systems must be installed and completed by April 30, 1981 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Department.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: A Standing Vote was taken. YES 164 NO 114  
(A simple majority required)

**Article 33.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of twenty thousand six hundred seventy three dollars (\$20,673.00) for improvements to the Golf Course to be spent under the direction of the Harwich Golf Commission as follows:

- \$5,000. — Continue parking lot resurfacing
- 2,200. — Two deep water drinking wells
- 2,500. — Driving range tee realignment
- 2,000. — Cart path construction
- 1,500. — Clearing and grubbing
- 800. — Ice machine
- 1,000. — Asphalt walks at Pro shop

1,200. — Cash register  
 1,300. — Maintenance Building insulation  
 2,170. — Diazinon insecticide spray  
 983. — 5% Contingency

---

\$20,653. — TOTAL

and to act fully thereon. By request of the Golf Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of twenty thousand six hundred fifty three dollars (\$20,653.00) be raised and appropriated as follows:

\$5,000.00 — Continue Parking lot resurfacing  
 2,500.00 — Two deep water drinking wells  
 2,500.00 — Driving range tee alignment  
 2,000.00 — Cart path construction  
 1,500.00 — Clearing and grubbing  
 2,000.00 — Ice Machine  
 550.00 — Asphalt walks at Pro Shop  
 1,200.00 — Cash register  
 1,500.00 — Maintenance Building insulation  
 1,903.00 — Diazinon insecticide spray

---

\$20,653.00

And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$509,084.39, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$7,030,022.00. And further that the levy limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by not more than \$58,875.00 so that the levy limit as so increased will not be more than \$7,030,022. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 34.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase and equip two (2) new greens mowers and to trade in two (2) 1973 greens mowers, the money obtained from such trade-in to be used to defray the cost of the new mowers and to act fully thereon. By request of the Golf Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of ten thousand one hundred eighty eight dollars (\$10,188.00) be raised and appropriated for purchasing and equipping two (2) greens mowers and to authorize the Golf Commission to trade in two (2) 1973 greens mowers now owned by the Town; the sum received from trade to be used toward the purchase of the new mowers. And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$519,272.39, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$7,040,210.00. And further that the levy limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979, be increased by not more than \$69,063.00 so that the levy limit as so increased will not be more than \$7,040,210.00. (Duly Seconded)



Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 35.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to recondition two (2) 1973 greens mowers under the direction of the Harwich Golf Commission and to act fully thereon. By request of the Golf Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 36.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the School Committee to dispose of by sale, donation, or other means, unused school equipment presently being used by the School Department and to act fully thereon. By request of the School Committee.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and the School Committee be authorized to dispose of such surplus property under its jurisdiction as in the opinion of the committee is no longer needed for school department purposes. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 37.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money and authorize the School Committee to contract for the removal, encapsulation, or containment of asbestos, and for reasonable replacement costs and costs related to proper disposal of removed asbestos in the Harwich Elementary School and to act fully thereon. By request of the School Committee.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 38.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town By-Laws, Article V, Public Safety, by adding to Part 1, Licenses and Permits, the following new section to be designated in its entirety as Section 5-104 to read as follows:

### **WETLAND PROTECTION:**

1. The purpose of this by-law is to protect the foreshores and wetlands of the Town of Harwich by controlling activities deemed to have a significant effect upon wetland values, including but not limited to the following: Public or private water supply, groundwater, flood control, erosion control, storm damage, water pollution, fisheries, shellfish, and recreation. No person shall remove, fill, dredge, or alter any bank, fresh water wetland, coastal wetland, beach, dune, flat, marsh, meadow, bog, swamp, or lands bordering on the ocean or on any estuary, creek, river, stream, pond or lake, or any land under said waters or any land subject to tidal action, coastal storm flowage, or flooding, other than in the course



of maintaining, repairing or replacing, but not substantially changing or enlarging, an existing and lawfully located structure or facility used in the service of the public and used to provide electric, gas, water, telephone, telegraph and other telecommunication services, without filing written notice of his intention so to remove, fill, dredge, or alter and without receiving and complying with an order of conditions and provided all appeal periods have elapsed. Such notice shall be sent by certified mail to the Harwich Conservation Commission, including such plans as may be necessary to describe such proposed activity and its effect on the environment. The same notice, plans and specifications required to be filed by an applicant under Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 40, will be accepted as fulfilling the requirements of this by-law. The said Commission, in its discretion, may hear any oral presentation under this by-law at the same public hearing required to be held under the provisions of said Chapter 131, Section 40, of the Massachusetts General Laws. Definitions set forth in said Chapter and Section and in the regulations issued and as may be amended by the Department of Natural Resources thereunder, are hereby made a part of this by-law.

2. The term "person", as used in this by-law, shall include any individual, group of individuals, association, partnership, corporation, company, business organization, trust, estate, the Commonwealth or political subdivision thereof, administrative agency, public or quasi-public corporation or body, or any other legal entity or its legal representative, agents or assigns.

3. The Commission shall make a determination as to whether or not this by-law applies to a specific situation prior to the filing of a written notice of intent under the provisions hereof, within ten (10) days of the receipt of a written request sent by certified mail from any person desiring such determination. The Commission, its agent, officers and employees, may enter upon the land upon which the proposed work is to be done in response to a request for a prior determination or for the purpose of carrying out its duties under this by-law and may make or cause to be made such examination or survey as deemed necessary.

4. The Conservation Commission is empowered to deny permission for any removal, dredging, filling, or altering of subject lands within the Town, if in its judgment, such denial is necessary to preserve environmental quality of either or both the subject lands and contiguous lands. Due consideration shall be given to possible effects of the proposal on all values to be protected under this by-law and to any demonstrated hardship on the petitioner by reason of a denial, as brought forth at the public hearing.

5. The Commission may, as an alternative to a denial, impose such conditions as it deems necessary to contribute to the protection

and preservation of subject lands in accordance with the purpose of this by-law. Any Order of Conditions issued under this by-law shall be subject to the same constraints and be identical to any such order issued by the Harwich Conservation Commission under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 40.

6. The provisions of this by-law shall not apply to any maintenance of drainage and flooding systems of cranberry bogs, to work performed for normal maintenance or improvement of lands in agricultural use.

7. The notice required by the first paragraph of this by-law shall not apply to emergency projects necessary for the protection of the health or safety of the citizens of Harwich and to be performed or ordered to be performed by an administrative agency of the Commonwealth or by the Town. Emergency projects shall mean any projects certified to be an emergency by the Commissioner of the Department of Natural Resources and the Conservation Commission if this by-law and Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 131, Section 40, are both applicable, or by the Conservation Commission if only this by-law is applicable. In no case shall any removal, filling, dredging or alteration authorized by such certification extend beyond the time necessary to abate the emergency and to act fully thereon. By request of the Harwich Conservation Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Amendment to Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that the main motion be amended to read as follows: That this article be accepted and adopted and the By-Law be amended as set forth in the article with the following changes: delete the words "Department of Natural Resources" in Paragraph 1 and 7 and inserting in place thereof the words, "Department of Environmental Quality Engineering, " and by deleting the words "preserve environmental quality of either or both the subject lands and contiguous lands" in Paragraph 4 and inserting in place thereof the words "fulfill the purposes of this By-Law on either the subject lands or land within one hundred (100) feet of said subject lands," and by adding the word "written" after the word "such" in the first sentence of Paragraph 5, and by deleting the second sentence of Paragraph 5, and by deleting Paragraph 2 and inserting in place thereof the following:

"2. The term "person", as used in this By-Law, shall include any individual, group of individuals, association, partnership, corporation, company, business organization, trust, estate, administrative agency, public, or quasi-public corporation or body, or any other legal entity or its legal representative, agents or assigns, the



Commonwealth or any political subdivision thereof other than a Department or Agency of the Town of Harwich,” and by adding the following new Paragraph 8 following Paragraph 7:

“8. If the Conservation Commission has failed to hold a hearing within twenty-one days of filing a notice of intent under this By-Law, or if the Commission, after holding such hearing has failed within twenty-one days therefrom to issue an order, or if the Commission, upon a written request by any person to determine whether this By-Law is applicable to any work, fails within ten days to make said determination, or where an order does not issue from said Commission, the applicant, any person aggrieved by said Commission’s order or failure to act, or any ten residents of the Town of Harwich may, within twenty one days of the Commission’s order or failure to act, appeal therefrom to the Second Barnstable Division of the Trial Courts of the Commonwealth. Appeal shall be perfected by filing a complaint with the Second Barnstable Division of the Trial Courts of the Commonwealth and by sending a copy thereof, certified mail, return receipt requested, to the Town Clerk and the Conservation Commission of the Town of Harwich and if the appellant is other than the petitioner, to the petitioner, all within twenty-one days of said order or failure to act. The Court shall hear all evidence pertinent to the authority and findings of the Commission and determine the facts, and, upon the facts so determined, annul such decision if found to exceed the authority of the Commission or make such other decree as justice and equity may require.”

and that the Selectmen be instructed to petition the Great and General Court of the Commonwealth to confer appellate jurisdiction over this By-Law to the Second Barnstable Division of the Trial Courts of the Commonwealth in accordance with and to effectuate the purposes and provisions of this By-Law as amended, and that the Article as amended be accepted and adopted provided that the Great and General Court of the Commonwealth, by Special Act of the Legislature, confer such appellate jurisdiction over this By-Law upon the Second Barnstable Division of the Trial Courts of the Commonwealth. (Duly Seconded)

After the reading of the amendment and before debate, the Moderator asked for a Quorum count.

The same Tellers counted the number of registered voters remaining in the gymnasium. Their tally was 275 (quorum requirement-300); therefore the Moderator entertained a motion to adjourn at 10:10 P.M.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this meeting be adjourned until 7:30 P.M., Monday evening, April 14, 1980, here in the gymnasium. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.



**April 14, 1980**

The moderator, Michael D. Ford, opened this session of the Annual Town Meeting at 7:30 P.M., then recessed for lack of a quorum.

The quorum requirement of 300 registered voters was met at 7:58 P.M.. The Moderator declared a quorum present and called the meeting to order. 343 voters attended this meeting.

Following the usual announcements, Mr. Ford recognized Mr. Thayer, Chairman of the Finance Committee, for the re-reading of his amendment to the main motion and Article 38. of the Annual Town Meeting was continued with debate on the amendment.

Action on Amendment: So voted by voice vote.

Action on Amended Main Motion: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 39.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand dollars (\$5,000.00) to be added to the Conservation Fund established under General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Clause 51, to be spent under the direction of the Conservation Commission and to act fully thereon. By request of the Harwich Conservation Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: A Standing Vote was taken. YES 205 NO 105

**NOTE:** Tellers appointed and sworn to duty for this and subsequent counts for this session by the Moderator: Edward Donovan, Jr., Norman Ostby, Jr., Nancy Thyng and Marianne Juissila.

**Article 40.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money and authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain a certain parcel of land situated in Harwich Center and described as follows:

BEGINNING at the southwest corner of the described parcel at a point on the easterly right-of-way line of Island Pond Road,

THENCE by said right-of-way line, N5 - 35' - 50"W a distance of 74.21 feet to a point;

THENCE by the Island Pond Cemetery, S87 - 30' - 50"E a distance of 373.57 feet to a point;

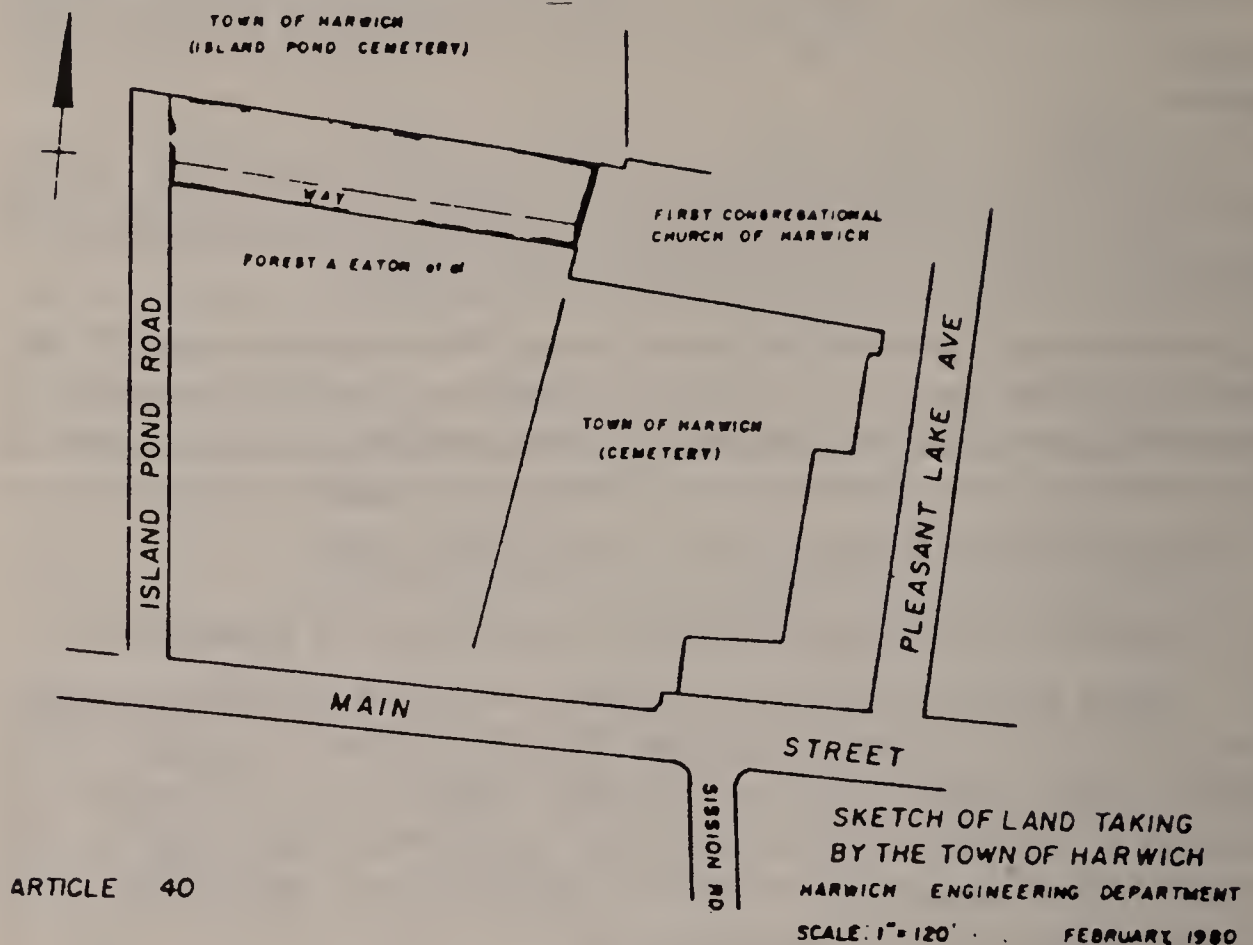
THENCE by land of the First Congregational Church of Harwich, S10 - 34' - 10"W a distance of 74.21 feet to a point;

THENCE by land of Forrest A. Eaton et al, N87 - 30' - 50"W a distance of 352.70 feet to the point of beginning.

Said described parcel contains 26,681 square feet, more or less and is shown on a Land Court Plan 33260B.

Said land to be acquired for various municipal purposes including, but not limited to, installation of municipal services and recreational

uses as determined by the Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By request of the board of Selectmen.



Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of five thousand dollars (\$5,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$524,272.39, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$7,045,210.00. And further that the levy limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979, be increased by not more than \$74,063.00 so that the levy limit as so increased will not be more than \$7,045,210.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is NOT a vote. (So voted by voice vote.)

**Article 41.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase and maintain shade trees to be planted on the roadsides of the Town of Harwich and to act fully thereon. By request of the Tree Warden.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of three thousand dollars (\$3,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$522,272.39, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$7,043,210.00. And further that the levy limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979, be increased by not more than \$72,063.00 so that the levy limit as so increased will not be more than \$7,043,210.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.



**Article 42.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of leasing two (2) parcels of beach land now owned by Harry W. Cladouhos and Robert G. Smith (formerly Estate of Douglas P. Allison), which abuts Town-owned beach at the foot of Bank Street according to a plan on file with the Town Clerk for the months of July, August and September, 1980 and June 1981 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one thousand five hundred dollars (\$1,500.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$523,772.39, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$7,044,710.00. And further that the levy limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979, be increased by not more than \$73,563.00, so that the levy limit as so increased will not be more than \$7,044,710.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 43.** To see if the Town will assume liability in the matter provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws as amended by Chapter 516 and 524, Acts of 1950, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts, for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores, and shores along a public beach outside of Boston Harbor, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity to the Commonwealth. Customary article.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 44.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000.00) to be added to the Dredging Reserve Fund and to act fully thereon. By request of the Waterways Committee.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose, and further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$543,772.39, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$7,064,710.00. And further that the levy limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979, be increased by not more than \$93,563.00 so that the levy limit as so increased will not be more than \$7,064,710.00. (Duly Seconded)



Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 45.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars (\$2,000.00) to be used for the construction of Christmas lighting for the Town. Such funds to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By request of the Harwich Junior Women's Club and others.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: A Standing Vote was taken. YES 116 NO 136  
It is NOT a vote.

Following action on the original motion, the quorum was questioned by Mr. Baker. (Duly Seconded)

The Tellers counted the registered voters remaining in the gymnasium. Their tally was 321 (quorum requirement-300) and the meeting continued.

Motion: (Mrs. Riedl) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of \$2,000.00 be raised and appropriated for this purpose. And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$545,772.39, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$7,066,710.00. And further that the levy limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979, be increased by not more than \$95,563.00, so that the levy limit as so increased will not be more than \$7,066,710.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action: A Standing Vote was taken. YES 183 NO 92  
( $\frac{2}{3}$  vote required.) This was one vote short of the  $\frac{2}{3}$  vote required; The Moderator declared his vote in favor to make the vote:

YES 184 NO 92

**Article 46.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of installing, repairing, maintaining and removing Christmas lights and decorations along business sections in Town; said money to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By request of the Harwich Junior Woman's Club.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 47.** To see if the Town will vote to form a "Street Lighting Committee" to conduct an inventory of Harwich's street lights to check illumination against the electric company's bill. Said Committee shall consist of seven (7) members appointed by the Moderator, three (3) are to be representatives (one (1) each) of the Fire, Police and Highway Departments. This group will be first

convened no later than July 1 to determine course of action. Their safety and economic recommendations will be officially requested for electric company changes before August 15 and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 48.** That the Town approve the taking of necessary lands on the south side of Lower County Road west of Riverside Drive for the purpose of flattening the curve on that road in accordance with a plan of Town Engineer Martin Moran, dated November 30, 1979 and that the Town vote the necessary funds for appraisal, damages, construction and widening of Lower County Road in the Highway Department 1980 budget or take any other action in relation thereto and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 49.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand dollars (\$5,000.00) to acquire, equip, repair and maintain U.S. Government surplus equipment for various departments of the Town. Said funds to be spent under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of five thousand dollars (\$5,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$550,772.39, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$7,071,710.00. And further that the levy limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979, be increased by not more than \$100,563.00 so that the levy limit as so increased will not be more than \$7,071,710.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 50.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be added to the Employment Security Account as required by General Laws, Chapter 151A as amended by Chapter 720 of the Acts of 1977 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of twelve thousand dollars (\$12,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.



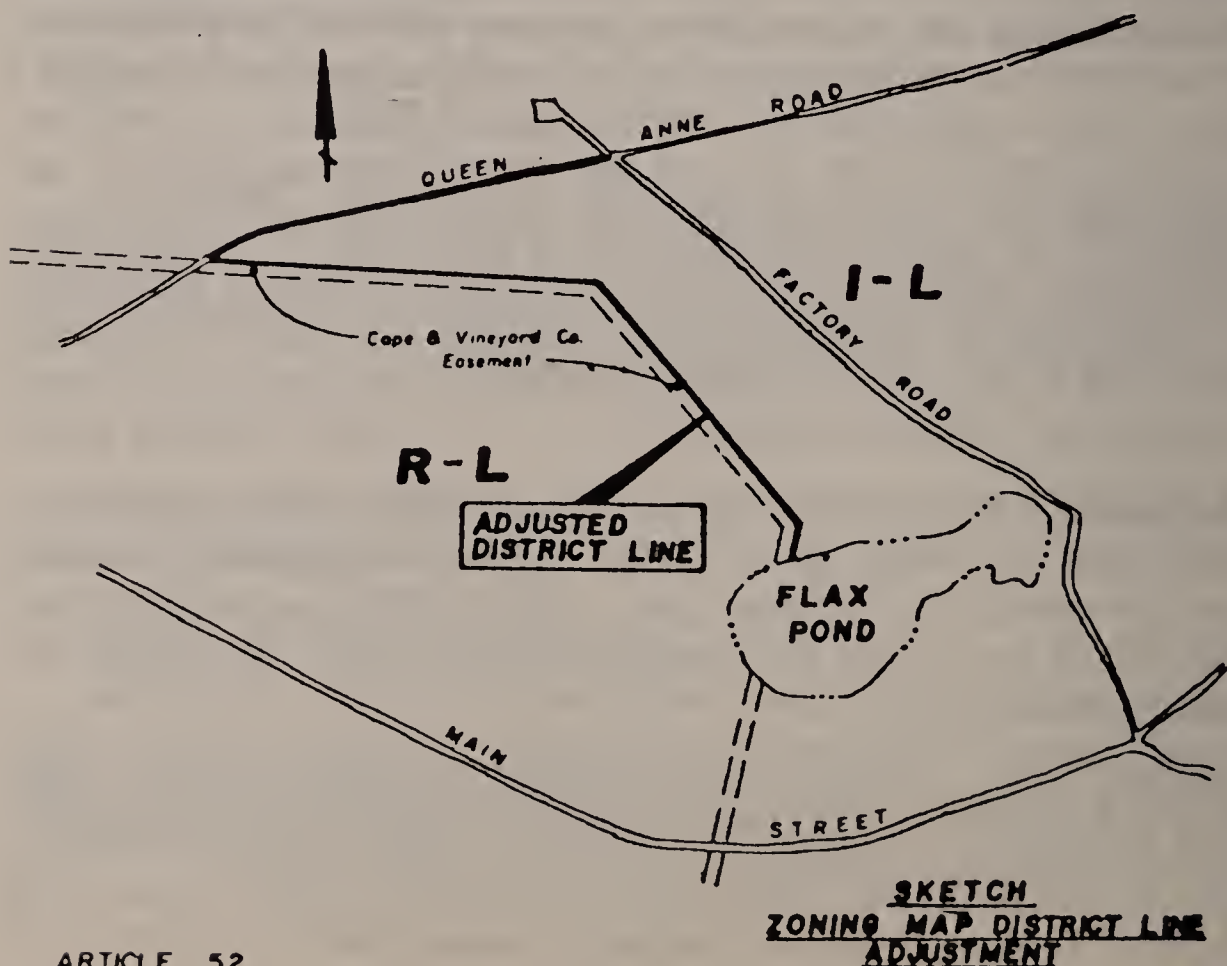
**NOTE:** This Article is exempt from the "Tax Cap".

**Article 51.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase tires for the front-end loader used at the Disposal Area and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Health.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of six thousand dollars (\$6,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$556,772.39, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$7,077,710.00. And further that the levy limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979, be increased by not more than \$106,563.00, so that the levy limit as so increased will not be more than \$7,077,710.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 52.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the "Zoning Map of Harwich, Massachusetts" as described in Section III, Paragraph B, "Establishment of Zoning Districts" of the Zoning By-Law of the Town of Harwich, Massachusetts, by adjusting the Westerly line of the "Industrial-Limited" district (I-L) between Flax Pond and Route 6 to follow the Easterly line of the New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company easement between Flax Pond and Queen Anne Road, thence Easterly by Queen Anne Road, thence Northerly by Factory Road to the Route 6 right-of-way, as shown on the accompanying sketch map and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Board.





Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: A Standing Vote was taken. YES 152 NO 93  
(A  $\frac{2}{3}$  vote required) It is NOT a vote.

**Article 53.** To see if the Town will vote to change the "Zoning Map of Harwich, Massachusetts" as described in Section III, Paragraph B, "Establishment of Zoning Districts" of the Zoning By-Law of the Town of Harwich, Massachusetts, by changing a portion of the present R-M zoning district in Harwich Port and South Harwich to an MRL-1 district, said new district to be formed from all of the present R-M district lying Westerly of Chatham Road. That portion of the present R-M district lying Easterly of Chatham Road will remain an R-M district, all as shown on the accompanying sketch maps and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Board.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

After lengthy debate, Mr. Rooney questioned the quorum. (Duly Seconded)

The Moderator requested the Tellers to count the number of registered voters remaining in the gymnasium. Their tally was 270 (quorum requirement-300); therefore the moderator entertained a motion to adjourn.

Adjournment at 11:10 P.M.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) I move that this Annual Town Meeting be adjourned until tomorrow evening, Tuesday, April 15, 1980, at 7:30 P.M. in the High School Auditorium. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

### April 15, 1980

The moderator, Michael D. Ford opened the final session of the Annual Town Meeting at 7:30 P.M. in the High School Auditorium (time shown on the Auditorium clock); then recessed for lack of a quorum.

The meeting was called to order and quorum declared present at 7:50 P.M. - 349 attended this meeting.

After the usual announcements, the meeting continued at the same point at which the meeting was adjourned on the previous night - debate on the main motion of Article 53.

After more debate, Mr. Crawford made a motion to terminate debate. (Duly Seconded)





Action on motion to terminate debate: YES 227 NO 105  
(A  $\frac{3}{4}$  vote required) It is NOT a vote.

The tellers appointed and duly sworn by the Moderator for this evening were: Daniel Larkin, Cyd Zeigler and Craig Borden.

Debate continued before

Action on Main Motion: (A  $\frac{2}{3}$  vote required) It is NOT a vote - so voted by voice vote.

**Article 54.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Harwich Zoning By-Law, Section II, Definitions, by adding the following new definition to be inserted after the designation of DWELLING, ONE-FAMILY to read as follows:

“DWELLING, UNRESTRICTED TWO-FAMILY: A detached building containing two dwelling units whether side by side, over each other or in any combination without limitation on the size of the dwelling units.

DWELLING, RESTRICTED TWO-FAMILY: An owner/occupied building containing two dwelling units, one of which consists of not more than one bedroom, one living room, one bathroom and one kitchenette and has in the case of dwellings constructed before January 1, 1980, a net floor area of not more than 550 square feet and in the case of dwellings constructed after January 1, 1980, a net floor area of not more than 450 square feet provided in the case of dwellings constructed before January 1, 1980, but converted to restricted two-family use after said date, the Special Permit granting authority may not authorize any addition to such a building to provide for a floor area of more than 450 square feet in one of the dwelling units.

And to further amend said By-Law, Section V, Use Regulations, subparagraph D, Table of Use Regulations, Table 1, Paragraph I, Residential Uses, by adding to said table a new subparagraph of Paragraph 1 to read and be designated as follows:

“2a. Restricted two-family dwelling:”

Said use as listed in the table is to be allowed on special permit from the Board of Appeals in all zoning districts except the CH-2 and I-L zoning districts in which zoning districts said use is prohibited.

And to further amend said Paragraph I of Table 1 above referred to, subparagraph 2 which presently reads, “Two-family dwelling” to read as follows:

“Unrestricted two-family dwelling: Unrestricted two-family dwellings to be prohibited in all zoning districts.”

And to further amend said By-Law, Section VI, Area, Height



and Bulk Regulations, paragraph D. Further Regulations, by deleting subparagraph 3 of paragraph D and inserting in place thereof a new subparagraph 3 to read as follows:

“3. In all districts where one-family dwellings are permitted or where restricted two-family dwellings are allowed on special permit from the Board of Appeals not more than one single family dwelling or not more than one restricted two-family dwelling may be erected, placed or maintained on a lot.”

And to further amend said By-Law, Section IX, Off-Street Parking Regulations, Table 4, Off-Street Parking Standards, by adding to Table 4 after the designation, “Single Dwelling Unit” in the column marked Use, the new designation, “Restricted two-family dwelling” and opposite said new designation in the column designated “Number of Parking Spaces Per Unit”, add the following, “one and one half”.

And to further amend said By-Law, Section IV, Paragraph B, Application, to read as follows:

“B. APPLICATION: Except as herein provided or as specifically exempted by the Zoning Act, the provisions of this By-Law shall apply to the erection, construction, reconstruction, alteration or use of buildings and structures and to the use and creation of lots. As provided herein and in the Zoning Act, existing uses and structures lawfully established or constructed which do not comply with the provisions of this By-Law may continue as non-conforming. Existing lots lawfully laid out by plan or deed which complied at the time of lay-out with applicable provisions of Zoning By-Laws, if any, may be built upon for single family or restricted two-family dwelling purposes provided:”

And to further amend said Paragraph B, subparagraph (a) to read as follows:

“(a) Said lots have fifty (50) feet of frontage and five thousand (5,000) square feet of area in the case of single family dwellings and fifty (50) feet of frontage and ten thousand (10,000) square feet of area in the case of restricted two-family dwelling use.”

And to further amend said By-Law, Section X, paragraph G (1) to read as follows:

“1. In applying for a special permit, the applicant need not demonstrate hardship. In granting a special permit, the Board of Appeals or Planning Board, with due regard to the nature and condition of all adjacent structures and uses and the district within which the same is located, shall find all of the following general conditions to be fulfilled:

(a) The use requested is listed in Table 1, Use Regulations, as a use which is allowed on special permit in the zoning district wherein the subject parcel is located.

(b) The requested use will not have a detrimental effect on the general convenience or welfare of the public or the neighborhood.

And to further amend said By-Law, Section X, paragraph G, by adding the following new subparagraph 3 to read as follows:

“3. The Board of Appeals in acting upon an application for special permit to establish a restricted two-family dwelling use shall in addition to finding the general conditions established herein to be fulfilled find the following:

(a) The shape of the subject lot, access to the lot and provisions for parking are adequate to insure that development of the restricted two-family use will harmonize with adjacent single family residential uses, if any.

(b) The parking requirement by the By-Law can be provided and is delineated on a plan submitted by the applicant.

(c) The proposed use can be established conformably to any private deed restrictions applicable to the subject locus.

(d) In granting a special permit the Board may impose conditions to regulate access, parking, placement of entrances and exits in the building, fencing of parking areas of entrances and exits and such other features of the proposed use.

and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Board.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and the Zoning By-Law be amended as set forth in said Article with the following change:

Section X, paragraph G, item 1 (b) to be replaced with a new item (b) which will read as follows:

(b) The requested use will not have a detrimental effect on adjacent structures and uses and the district within which the same is located. (Duly Seconded)

Action: A Standing Vote was taken. YES 188 NO 111  
(A  $\frac{2}{3}$  vote required - It is NOT a vote)

**Article 55.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase one combination tanker/pumper fire truck and related equipment, replacing two existing fire trucks and authorize the disposal of two existing fire trucks and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Chief.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of seventy five thousand dollars (\$75,000.00) be transferred from available funds on hand or to be received in the Federal Revenue Sharing Account for purchasing and equipping one (1) combination tanker/pumper fire truck and the Selectmen be authorized to sell to the highest bidder two (2) fire trucks now owned by the Town, one (1) 1949 Ford brushbreaker and one (1) 1953 American LaFrance Pumper; proceeds of sale to be returned to General Revenue and to act



fully thereon. And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$631,772.39, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$7,152,710.00. And further that the levy limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979, be increased by not more than \$181,563.00 so that the levy limit as so increased will not be more than \$7,152,710.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 56.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of hiring four (4) dispatchers for the Fire Department and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Chief.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 57.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to replace roof shingles, insulate side walls and ceilings, replace plaster and woodwork on second story interior walls and repaint and/or apply vinyl siding to the exterior walls of the Town building which houses the Youth Center on Bells Neck Road in West Harwich and to act fully thereon. By request of the Youth Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of seventeen thousand six hundred dollars (\$17,600.00) be transferred from available funds on hand or to be received in the Federal Revenue Sharing Account for this purpose. And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$649,372.39, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$7,170,310.00. And further that the levy limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979, be increased by not more than \$199,163.00 so that the levy limit as so increased will not be more than \$7,170,310.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 58.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand dollars (\$3,000.00) to help defray the costs of the Harwich Athletic Association in sponsoring the Harwich Town Baseball Team (Mariners) and other community athletic events; said money to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By request of the Harwich Athletic Association.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of two thousand dollars (\$2,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$651,372.39, so that the appropriations limit as so



increased will be \$7,172,310.00. And further that the levy limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979, be increased by not more than \$201,163.00 so that the levy limit as so increased will not be more than \$7,172,310.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 59.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to extend the water main to provide service for fire sprinkler purposes at the Junior Theatre located at Willow Street and Division Street, West Harwich and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 60.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand ninety-six dollars (\$1,096.00) for the purpose of renting portable toilets for Whitehouse Field and Wixon Memorial areas during the summer months and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one thousand ninety six dollars (\$1,096.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$652,468.39, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$7,173,406.00. And further that the levy limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979, be increased by not more than \$202,259.00 so that the levy limit as so increased will not be more than \$7,173,406.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 61.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of four thousand eight hundred and six dollars (\$4,806.00) to financially aid the following programs:

Harwich Junior Theatre .....	\$1,000.00
Harwich Town Band .....	2,050.00
Harwich Amateur Basketball .....	1,200.00
Harwich Lassie League .....	556.00

The amounts listed are to be disbursed by the Parks and Recreation Commission and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of four thousand one hundred fifty six dollars (\$4,156.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose as follows:

Harwich Junior Theatre .....	\$1,000.00
------------------------------	------------

Harwich Town Band . . . . .	2,000.00
Harwich Amateur Basketball . . . . .	600.00
Harwich Lassie League . . . . .	556.00

And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$656,624.39, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$7,177,562.00. And further that the levy limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979, be increased by not more than \$206,415.00, so that the levy limit as so increased will not be more than \$7,177,562.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 62.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to construct a handicap ramp at the Harwich Recreation Building, Sisson Road, Harwich and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 63.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of six thousand dollars (\$6,000.00) to aid in the cost of Harwich Youth Hockey League, Inc. Said monies to be used for the rental of ice hours under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of four thousand five hundred dollars (\$4,500.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$661,124.39, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$7,182,062.00. And further that the levy limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979, be increased by not more than \$210,915.00, so that the levy limit as so increased will not be more than \$7,182,062.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 64.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand one hundred dollars (\$1,100.00) to be used for the Harwich children being served by the Cape Cod Child Development Program, Inc. (Headstart) and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of eleven hundred dollars (\$1,100.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$662,224.39, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$7,183,162.00. And further that the levy limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979, be increased by not



more than \$212,015.00, so that the levy limit as so increased will not be more than \$7,183,162.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action: A Standing Vote was taken. YES 265 NO 3  
(A  $\frac{2}{3}$  vote required)

Following action on Article 64, the Moderator declared a ten minute recess.

When Mr. Ford reconvened the meeting, Mr. Baker questioned the quorum. (Duly Seconded) The Tellers counted the number of registered voters in the Auditorium. Their tally was 275 (quorum requirement-300); therefore the Moderator declared another recess and asked that all registered voters in the buildings be requested to come in to the auditorium.

At 9:50 P.M. there were 307 registered voters in the auditorium and the meeting was reconvened by Mr. Ford.

**Article 65.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate two thousand nine hundred ten dollars (\$2,910.00) to be paid to the Cape Cod Mental Health Association for services rendered to citizens of the Town of Harwich. Said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of two thousand nine hundred ten dollars (\$2,910.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$665,134.39, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$7,186,072.00. And further that the levy limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979, be increased by not more than \$214,925.00, so that the levy limit as so increased will not be more than \$7,186,072.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 66.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of four thousand dollars (\$4,000.00) as provided in Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Clause 39, to help defray expenses in providing facilities for training, rehabilitation and employment of mentally retarded and handicapped residents of the Town of Harwich employed at Nauset Workshop, Inc., Hyannis, Massachusetts, or to do anything in relation thereto, to be spent under the supervision of the Board of Directors of Nauset Workshop and to act fully thereon. By request of the Nauset Workshop, Inc.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of four thousand dollars (\$4,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979



be increased by \$669,134.39, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$7,190,072.00. And further that the levy limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979, be increased by not more than \$218,925.00 so that the levy limit as so increased will not be more than \$7,190,072.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 67.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand fifty dollars (\$2,050.00) to financially aid the Harwich Meals-on Wheels, Inc., which provides nutritional meals to the elderly, handicapped and convalescent. Said monies to be used to defray operational expenses and provide subsidization to qualified recipients and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the unexpended balances of the following articles: #29 of 1976, \$525.00 and #7 of STM 4/11/77, \$600.00 be transferred and that the sum of nine hundred twenty five dollars (\$925.00) be raised and appropriated to a total of two thousand fifty dollars (\$2,050.00) for this purpose. And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$671,184.39, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$7,192,122.00. And further that the levy limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979, be increased by not more than \$220,975.00 so that the levy limit as so increased will not be more than \$7,192,122.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 68.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to help defray expenses of the Cape Cod Council on Alcoholism. Said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By petition.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one thousand seven hundred dollars (\$1,700.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$672,884.39, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$7,193,822.00. And further that the levy limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979, be increased by not more than \$222,675.00 so that the levy limit as so increased will not be more than \$7,193,822.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 69.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of twelve hundred dollars (\$1,200.00) to be spent by the Harwich Chamber of Commerce under the direction of the Selectmen for the purpose of maintaining the Information Booth and defraying other Chamber of Commerce expenses, provided that

the said Chamber of Commerce raises a like amount for these purposes and to act fully thereon. By request of the Harwich Chamber of Commerce.

**Motion:** (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one thousand two hundred dollars (\$1,200.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$674,084.39, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$7,195,022.00. And further that the levy limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979, be increased by not more than \$223,875.00 so that the levy limit as so increased will not be more than \$7,195,022.00. (Duly Seconded)

**Action:** It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 70.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to extend and improve the parking lot at the Bank Street Beach and to act fully thereon. By petition.

**Motion:** (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

**Action:** So voted by voice vote.

**Article 71.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate funds to widen and resurface Queen Anne Road from the intersection of Route 124 westward to the intersection of Main Street and to act fully thereon. By petition.

**Motion:** (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

**Action:** So voted by voice vote.

**Article 72.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of installing a sidewalk on the north side of Sisson Road from the Intermediate School to Route 28 and to act fully thereon. By petition.

**Motion:** (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of two thousand five hundred dollars (\$2,500.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$676,584.39, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$7,197,522.00. And further that the levy limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979, be increased by not more than \$226,375.00, so that the levy limit as so increased will not be more than \$7,197,522.00. (Duly Seconded)

**Action:** It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 73.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of installing a sidewalk on



the north side of Sisson Road from the Intermediate School Driveway to South Street and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 74.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of installing a sidewalk on the west side of South Street from Sisson Road to Miles Street and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of three thousand eight hundred dollars (\$3,800.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$680,384.39, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$7,201,322.00. And further that the levy limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979, be increased by not more than \$230,175.00, so that the levy limit as so increased will not be more than \$7,201,322.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 75.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be spent under the direction of the Surveyor of Highways for the purpose of removing Bells Neck Bridge and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of two thousand dollars (\$2,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$682,384.39, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$7,203,322.00. And further that the levy limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979, be increased by not more than \$232,175.00, so that the levy limit as so increased will not be more than \$7,203,322.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action: A Standing Vote was taken. YES 226 NO 18  
(A  $\frac{2}{3}$  vote required)

**Article 76.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be spent under the direction of the Surveyor of Highways for the purpose of reconstructing North Bridge and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 77.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be spent under the direction of the Highway Surveyor for the purpose of repairing Lothrop Avenue Bridge at Coy Brook and to act fully thereon. By the request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of two thousand eight hundred dollars (\$2,800.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$685,184.39, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$7,206,122.00. And further that the levy limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979, be increased by not more than \$234,975.00, so that the levy limit as so increased will not be more than \$7,206,122.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 78.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of hot-mixing, oiling and improving various Town roads and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of sixty thousand dollars (\$60,000.00) be transferred from available funds in the Federal Revenue Sharing Account and that the sum of seventy thousand nine hundred dollars (\$70,900.00) be raised and appropriated to a total of one hundred thirty thousand nine hundred dollars (130,900.00) for this purpose. And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$816,084.39, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$7,337,022.00. And further that the levy limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979, be increased by not more than \$365,875.00, so that the levy limit as so increased will not be more than \$7,337,022.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 79.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money and authorize the Surveyor of Highways to repair and bring up to standards private roads that have been accepted as Town roads this year and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of nine thousand nine hundred fifteen dollars (\$9,915.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$825,999.39, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$7,346,937.00. And further that the levy



limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979, be increased by not more than \$375,790.00, so that the levy limit as so increased will not be more than \$7,346,937.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 80.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be used with any other available State or Federal funds, if any, for the purpose of constructing and maintaining such Town roads as may be designated by the Board of Selectmen and the Massachusetts Department of Public Works. If no State or Federal funds are available for this purpose, said monies can be used for constructing and maintaining such Town roads as the Surveyor of Highways designates and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and the sum of forty one thousand one hundred dollars (\$41,100.00) be raised and appropriated and that the Selectmen be authorized to apply for and obtain any State or Federal funds as available for re-imbursements. And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$867,099.39, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$7,388,037.00. And further that the levy limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979, be increased by not more than \$416,890.00, so that the levy limit as so increased will not be more than \$7,388,037.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 81.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase and equip one (1) tractor and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of eight thousand one hundred dollars (\$8,100.00) be raised and appropriated for purchasing and equipping one (1) tractor and that the Highway Surveyor be authorized to sell to the highest bidder one (1) 1953 tractor now owned by the Town, proceeds of sale to be returned to General Revenue. And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$875,199.39, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$7,396,137.00. And further that the levy limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979, be increased by not more than \$424,990.00, so that the levy limit as so increased will not be more than \$7,396,137.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 82.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase and equip one (1) pickup truck and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of five thousand six hundred dollars (\$5,600.00) be raised and appropriated for purchasing and equipping one (1) pick-up truck and to authorize the Highway Surveyor to trade or sell to the highest bidder one (1) 1973 GMC pick-up truck now owned by the Town, sums received from sale to be returned to revenue. And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$880,799.39, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$7,401,737.00. And further that the levy limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979, be increased by not more than \$430,590.00, so that the levy limit as so increased will not be more than \$7,401,737.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 83.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase one (1) Hot Patch Box and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of five thousand five hundred dollars (\$5,500.00) be raised and appropriated for purchasing one (1) hot-patch box. And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$886,299.39, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$7,407,237.00. And further that the levy limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979, be increased by not more than \$436,090.00 so that the levy limit as so increased will not be more than \$7,407,237.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Following action on Article 83, the Moderator, Michael D. Ford, announced his Finance Committee Appointments for 1980:

“I appoint Mr. Stephen Grizey to a three (3) year term.

I appoint Mrs. Beverly Thatcher to a three (3) year term.

I appoint Mr. Wesley Stidstone to a three (3) year term.

I appoint Mrs. Linda Riedl to a one (1) year term.”

**Article 84.** To see what action the Town will take in regard to Herring Fisheries for the fiscal year 1981 and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 85.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for unpaid bills of previous years as provided for in Chapter 179 of the Acts of 1941 and to act fully thereon. Customary article.



Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of three hundred ninety five dollars and seven cents (\$395.07) be raised and appropriated to pay the following unpaid bills of previous years.

Fire Expense - Emergency Equipment Co.

6/20/78	#8086	\$21.95
6/13/78	#8055	35.26
7/3/78	#8198	11.99
9/8/78	#8550	8.00

Walker Oil Co.

5/23/77	#7581	\$173.15
---------	-------	----------

Saquatucket Harbor Expense - John Hinckley & Son Co.

5/3/79	#40469	15.80
5/4/79	#40471	14.80
5/10/79	#41280	36.00
5/23/79	#42756	5.27

Town Clerk Expense

5/15/79	25.85
5/15/79	47.00

And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$886,694.46, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$7,407,632.07. And further that the levy limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979, be increased by not more than \$436,485.07, so that the levy limit as so increased will not be more than \$7,407,632.07. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 86.** To see if the Town will vote to transfer certain unexpended balances of the special appropriations to surplus revenue and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the unexpended balance of the following articles be returned to the following accounts:

Federal Revenue Sharing	
Article 26, 1978	\$14.71
Article 8, STM 1/10/78	<u>13.50</u>
	28.21

(Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 87.** To see if the Town will vote to transfer from surplus revenue or available funds a sum of money for the purpose of reducing the 1981 tax rate and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that the Town vote to exempt

\$206,143.37 of Free Cash from the provisions of Section 12A of Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 and that such Free Cash not be utilized for the purpose of reducing the property tax levy for Fiscal Year 1981. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Adjournment at 11:15 P.M.:

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this meeting be adjourned. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

## **OATHS**

### **ASSESSOR'S OATH - Section 29 of Chapter 41**

I, Juliana Peterson, having been chosen to assess taxes and estimate the value of property, for the purpose of taxation for the town of Harwich for the years ensuing, do swear that I will truly and impartially, according to my best skill and judgment, assess and apportion all such taxes as I may during that time assess; that I will neither overvalue nor undervalue any property subject to taxation, and that I will faithfully perform all the duties of said office.

s/JULIANA PETERSON

## **BORROWING**

**Art. 3.** Authorization to borrow in anticipation of revenue and to issue or renew notes beginning July 1, 1980 under provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

## **SALARIES**

**Art. 10.** Fix Pay Scale of Elected Officials

## **BUDGET**

**Art. 11.** Fiscal Year 7/1/80 - 6/30/81

## **ASSUME LIABILITY**

**Art. 43.** Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws as amended by Chapter 516 and 524, Acts of 1950

## **BY-LAWS**

### **PERSONNEL:**

**Art. 5.** Classification and Compensation Plan

### **ZONING BY-LAW:**

**Art. 38.** Article V., Public Safety, Part 1. Licenses and Permits, New section 5-104 "Wetlands Protection"

## **DOG TAX**

**Art. 13.** Expend refunded Dog Tax - Brooks Library

**Art. 14.** Disburse State Funds - Aid to Harwich Libraries



## ROAD MAINTENANCE

**Art. 80.** Monies used with State or Federal Funds

## EMINENT DOMAIN

**Art. 17.** Section of Belmont Rd./Chase Ave. (Green Belmont, Inc.) Beach purposes.

## WATER EASEMENT

**Art. 23.** Abandon easement across Belmont property

## MISCELLANEOUS

**Art. 28.** Study on Commercial Fishing Boat Basin at Saquatucket Harbor Phase II.

**Art. 29.** Study on Commercial Fishing Boat Basin at Saquatucket Harbor Phase III.

**Art. 36.** Dispose of unused School equipment.

**Art. 44.** Dredging Reserve Fund

**Art. 47.** Street Light Committee

**Art. 84.** Herring Fisheries

## APPROPRIATIONS VOTED UNDER ARTICLES - 1980

Art. 5. Classification & Compensation Plan	32,170.00
Art. 6. Police Dept. - Implement Union Contract	33,387.00
Art. 7. Fire Dept. - Implement Union Contract	26,426.00
Art. 8. Water, Highway, Golf-Implement Union Contract (SEIU)	31,778.00
Art. 11. Budget	7,567,406.00
Art. 12. Assessors - Determine Ownership	5,000.00
Art. 19. Water Dept. - Pick up Truck	5,800.00
Art. 20. Water Dept. - Extend water mains	120,800.00
Art. 21. Water Dept. - Well testing	25,000.00
Art. 22. Water Dept. - extend water mains - private roads	6,000.00
Art. 25. Insulate Brooks Academy Roof	2,500.00
Art. 28. Study Fishing Boat Basin - Saquatucket (Phase II)	5,000.00
Art. 29. Study Fishing Boat Basin - Saquatucket (Phase III)	3,800.00
Art. 31. Police Dept. - Cruisers	3,229.19
Art. 33. Golf Course - Various improvements	20,653.00
Art. 34. Golf Course - Greens mowers	10,188.00
Art. 41. Tree Warden - Shade trees	3,000.00
Art. 42. Leasing of beach land - Bank St.	1,500.00
Art. 44. Waterways Committee - Dredging Fund	20,000.00
Art. 45. Christmas lighting	2,000.00
Art. 49. Acquire U.S. Gov. surplus equipment	5,000.00
Art. 50. Employment Security Account	12,000.00
Art. 51. Board of Health - Tires for Loader at Disposal	6,000.00
Art. 58. Harwich Athletic Association	2,000.00
Art. 60. Portable Toilets	1,096.00
Art. 61. Parks & Rec. - Various Programs	4,156.00

Art. 63. Youth Hockey	4,500.00
Art. 64. Headstart	1,100.00
Art. 65. Cape Cod Mental Health Association	2,910.00
Art. 66. Nauset Workshop	4,000.00
Art. 67. Meals-on-Wheels, Inc.	925.00
Art. 68. Cape Cod Council on Alcoholism	1,700.00
Art. 69. Chamber of Commerce	1,200.00
Art. 72. Sidewalk - Sisson Rd., School to Route 28	2,500.00
Art. 74. Sidewalk - South St., Sisson Rd. to Miles St.	3,800.00
Art. 75. Remove Bell's Neck Bridge	2,000.00
Art. 77. Repair Lothrop Ave. Bridge at Coy Brook	2,800.00
Art. 78. Hot-mixing, oiling etc. various Town roads	70,900.00
Art. 79. Repair private roads accepted as Town roads	9,915.00
Art. 80. Highway Dept. - Matching funds - Federal/State	41,100.00
Art. 81. Highway Dept. - Tractor	8,100.00
Art. 82. Highway Dept. - Pick-up Truck	5,600.00
Art. 83. Highway Dept. - Hot Patch Box	5,500.00
Art. 85. Unpaid Bills of previous years	395.07
	<hr/>
	\$8,124,834.26

#### **TRANSFER FROM FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING ACCOUNT**

Art. 18. Water Dept. - Valves at Sub-Stations	20,000.00
Art. 20. Water Dept. - Extend water mains	61,200.00
Art. 55. Fire Dept. - Tanker/Pumper Fire Truck	75,000.00
Art. 57. Repairs to Youth Center	17,600.00
Art. 78. Highway Dept. - Hot-mixing, oiling etc. various roads	60,000.00
	<hr/>
	233,800.00

#### **OTHER AVAILABLE FUNDS**

Art. 26. Cemetery Comm. - Road Mt. Pleasant Cemetery (Mt. Pleasant Sale of Lots Fund - \$3,300.00 Island Pond Sale of Lots Fund - \$3,700.00)	7,000.00
Art. 31. Police Depts. - Cruisers (Unexpended balance of various articles of previous years)	29,770.81
Art. 67. Meals-on-Wheels, Inc. Art. 29 of 1976 - \$525.00 ATM and Art. 7 of STM 4/11/77-\$600.00	1,125.00
	<hr/>
	37,895.81

#### **TRANSFER UNEXPENDED BALANCES TO SURPLUS REVENUE**

Art. 86. Federal Revenue Sharing:	
Article 26, 1978	14.71
Article 8, STM 1/10/78	13.50
	<hr/>
	28.21

#### **TRANSFER FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS TO REDUCE THE TAX RATE**

Art. 87. From Available Funds to reduce the tax rate	360,000.00
------------------------------------------------------	------------



## MODERATOR'S APPOINTMENTS - 1980

Trustee of Caleb Chase Fund, three years . . . . . David M. Davis  
Surveyor of Wood and Lumber, one year . . . . . George Arsenault  
Field Drivers and Fence Viewers - Constables . . . . . Joseph Barber,  
Sumner Campbell and Joseph G. Zalesak

### Finance Committee Members -

3 years-Stephen Grizey (reappointed)    3 years-G. Wesley Stidstone

3 years-Beverly Thatcher (reappointed) 1 year-Linda Riedl

Cape Cod "Tech" School Committee, three years - Carolyn G. Crowell

## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

## APPROPRIATIONS VOTED UNDER ARTICLES - April 9, 1980

Art. 11. Audit for Federal Revenue Sharing	\$12,000.00
Art. 16. Hiring 2 employees - Water Department	18,850.00
	<u>30,850.00</u>

**TRANSFER FROM FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING ACCOUNT**

Art. 12.	Fire Department - Ambulance	38,600.00
Art. 13.	Fire Dept. - Renovations to Fire Stations	25,700.00
Art. 14.	Fire Dept. - Radio units and equipment	14,000.00
Art. 17.	Water Department - Water service materials	13,537.00
Art. 18.	Highway Dept. - Air cooled engine (Sand Screening Plant)	2,600.00
Art. 19.	Highway Dept. - Repairs to Sweepers	6,000.00
Art. 20.	Parks & Rec.-Extend Sprinkler(Whitehouse Field)	<u>1,845.00</u>
		102,282.00

## AVAILABLE FUNDS

Art. 1.	Layout of Private Roads	18,457.00
Art. 3.	Unpaid bills - Art. 25, 1978 (Trimount)	9,138.30
Art. 4.	NAGE contract	13,446.00
Art. 5.	Addition to Gasoline Budget	44,280.00
Art. 6.	Addition to Fuel Oil Budget	14,103.00
Art. 8.	Expenses incurred in taking portion of Lower County Road	7,533.00
Art. 15.	Fire Dept.-Overtime & Incentive Bonuses FY1980	<u>17,997.00</u>
		124,954.30

## ROAD LAYOUTS

Art. 1. Layouts of Private Roads: Bay Ridge Road, Bay Pine Road, Pine Orchard Road, Sherwood Road, Kildee Road, Beverly Lane, Betty's Lane, Wisdom Way, Drum Lane, Headwater's Drive, Azalea Drive, Sweetfern Lane, Alder Lane, Birch Drive, Dogwood Lane and Seahorse Lane (partial taking)

## MISCELLANEOUS

Art. 7. Abandon portion of Riverside Drive near Green/Belmont, Inc.  
Art. 8. Taking of portion of Lower County Road by County.  
Art. 10. Reduce number of Parks and Recreation Commissioners from nine to seven (Acts of 1969, Chapter 329).

**TOWN OF HARWICH****SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT****June 25, 1980****THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS**

BARNSTABLE, ss:

To either of the Constables in the Town of Harwich in said County,

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, in said Town on Wednesday, June 25, 1980, 7:30 P.M. then and there to act on the following articles:

Hereof fail not to make returns of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this nineteenth day of May, 1980.

s/DONN B. GRIFFIN

s/JULIANA PETERSON

s/BARRY A. HEMEON

Selectmen of Harwich

A true copy:

Attest: s/JOSEPH BARBER, Constable

June 6, 1980

By virtue of this warrant I have this day notified and warned the inhabitants of this Town of Harwich, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the Harwich High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, in said Town on Wednesday, the twenty-fifth day of June, 1980, at the time and place for the purpose herein named by posting up attested copies thereof in the four (4) Post Office buildings in the Town of Harwich, fourteen days at least before the time of said meeting as within directed, and causing an attested copy thereof to be published in The Cape Codder and having its circulation in the Town of Harwich.

Signed: s/JOSEPH BARBER, Constable

The Special Town Meeting was called to order in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, Harwich, by the Moderator, Michael D. Ford at 7:30 P.M.; then immediately recessed until those voters waiting in the lobby could be checked by the Registrars before entering the Gymnasium. A total of 721 registered voters were present (the quorum requirement is 300). Mr. Ford declared a quorum present and re-convened the meeting at 7:55 P.M.



The Rev. Charles H. Monbleau gave the invocation. The Warrant and Return of the Warrant were read by the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson; there being no objection, the reading of the articles was dispensed with.

The Moderator explained the procedures to be followed, including the "spending cap" requirement of a  $\frac{2}{3}$  vote on all money articles.

The meeting continued with the reading of Article 1. by the Moderator.

**Article 1.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be added to the various Salary and Wage Accounts to fund new compensation scales for fiscal year 1981 for employees covered by the NAGE bargaining agreement and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of sixteen thousand, five hundred thirty-eight dollars (\$16,538.00) be raised and appropriated, said sums to be transferred to the following Salaries, Wages and Overtime Accounts:

- Youth Commission
- Natural Resources Officer
- Saquatucket Harbor
- Disposal Area
- Town Hall - Brooks Academy
- Treasurer's, Town Clerk, Tax Collector
- Police Department
- Dog Officer
- Veterans
- Parks & Recreation Commission
- Accountants

And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$903,232.46 so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$7,424,170.07. And further that the levy limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979, be increased by not more than \$813,023.07 so that the levy limit as so increased will not be more than \$7,784,170.07. (Duly Seconded)

Action: A Standing Vote was taken. YES 619 NO 14  
(A  $\frac{2}{3}$  vote required)

**NOTE:** The following were appointed and duly sworn to their duties by the Moderator to act as Tellers for this and all subsequent standing counts: Karen Jaworski, Daniel J. Larkin, William Doherty, Jr. and Stephen Ross.

**Article 2.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be added to the Salary and Wage Accounts to fund the new compensation scales for fiscal year 1981 for employees of the School Department to implement the Union Contract and to act fully thereon. By request of the School Committee.

**Motion:** (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of eighty thousand dollars (\$80,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$983,232.46 so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$7,504,170.07. And further that the levy limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979, be increased by not more than \$893,023.07 so that the levy limit as so increased will not be more than \$7,864,170.07. (Duly Seconded)

**Action:** A Standing Vote was taken.      YES    634      NO    11  
(A  $\frac{2}{3}$  vote required)

**Article 3.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to construct, furnish and equip an addition to the Town Office Building on Main Street in Harwich Center and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen and the Town Hall Study Committee.

**Motion:** (Mr. Thayer) I move this Article be accepted and adopted and the sum of seventy five thousand, three hundred ninety one dollars (\$75,391.00) be transferred from Federal Revenue Sharing Funds and the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to borrow by issuing bonds or otherwise the sum of four hundred thousand dollars (\$400,000.00) pursuant to General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7 (3) and the sum of twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000.00) be raised from the Fiscal 1981 tax levy, said sum to be used for the payment of the costs of issuing bonds and paying interest costs due during Fiscal 1981 to a total appropriation of four hundred ninety five thousand three hundred ninety one dollars (\$495,391.00) for the purpose of constructing, furnishing and originally equipping an addition to the Town Office Building on Main Street, Harwich (Center), and further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$1,078,623.46, so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$7,599,561.07. And further that the levy limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979, be increased by not more than \$988,414.07, so that the levy limit as so increased will not be more than \$7,959,561.07. (Duly Seconded)

**After Debate:**

**Motion:** (Mr. Ruell) to terminate debate. (Duly Seconded)

**Action:** It is NOT a vote. (Voice vote) (A  $\frac{3}{4}$  vote required)

**More Debate:**

**Motion:** (Mr. O'Farrell) to terminate debate. (Duly Seconded)

**Action:** A Standing Vote was taken.      YES    623      NO    8  
(A  $\frac{3}{4}$  vote required)

**Action on main motion:** A Secret Ballot was taken.

YES    426      NO    242  
(A  $\frac{2}{3}$  vote required - it is NOT a vote.)



**Article 4.** To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to petition the General Court for authority to accept from the Trustees of Evergreen Cemetery a conveyance and transfer to said Town of the real and personal property of the association and to authorize the Selectmen subsequent to obtaining the necessary statutory authority from the General Court to accept a conveyance of said real and personal property of the association which is not subject to any trust. Said property once conveyed to be held by the Town for cemetery purposes only subject to all rights theretofore existing in burial lots and to act fully thereon. By request of the Cemetery Commissioners.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 5.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Surveyor of Highways to dispose of by sale, donation, or other means, unused Highway Equipment and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the Highway Surveyor be authorized to sell to the highest bidder or transfer to another Town department unused or surplus equipment now owned by the Town, all sums received from said sale to be returned to general revenue. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 6.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be spent under the direction of the Surveyor of Highways for the purpose of rebuilding Bells Neck Bridge as a Foot Bridge and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 7.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Highway Surveyor to create the position of Assistant Superintendent and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

**Article 8.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to transfer to the School Department, the 1972 Ford pick-up truck now under their jurisdiction, which truck, the Town previously voted to sell or trade while acting under Article 19 of the Annual Town Meeting Warrant for F.Y. 1981 which took place in April, 1980, and further to authorize the School Department to sell

the 1968 Chevrolet pick-up truck presently under its jurisdiction. The money obtained from this sale shall be returned to revenue. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the Water Commissioners be authorized to transfer one (1) 1972 Ford pickup truck now under their jurisdiction to the School Department and further that the School Department be authorized to sell to the highest bidder one (1) 1968 Chevrolet pickup now owned by the Town; sums received from said sale to be returned to General Revenue. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

**Article 9.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand dollars (\$3,000.00) for repairs and garage extension at Albro House and to act fully thereon. By request of the Council on Aging.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of three thousand dollars (\$3,000.00) be transferred from available funds or to be received in the Federal Revenue Sharing Account for this purpose. And further that the appropriations limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979 be increased by \$986,232.46 so that the appropriations limit as so increased will be \$7,507,170.07. And further that the levy limit established by Chapter 151 of the Acts of 1979, be increased by not more than \$896,023.07 so that the levy limit as so increased will not be more than \$7,867,170.07. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Adjournment at 10:50 P.M.:

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this meeting be adjourned. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

#### **APPROPRIATIONS - June 25, 1980, Special Town Meeting**

Art. 1. NAGE Union Contract	\$16,538.00
Art. 2. School Department - Union Contract	<u>80,000.00</u>
	96,538.00

#### **FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING ACCOUNT**

Art. 9. Albro House Garage	<u>3,000.00</u>
	3,000.00

#### **MISCELLANEOUS**

- Art. 4. Accept Evergreen Cemetery
- Art. 5. Dispose of Unused Highway Equipment
- Art. 8. Transfer Pick-up truck from Water Department to School Department



# TOWN OF HARWICH

# STATE PRIMARY WARRANT

# September 16, 1980

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

BARNSTABLE, ss:

To either of the Constables of the Town of Harwich in said County,

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in Primaries to meet in the Harwich High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, Harwich, on Tuesday, September 16, 1980, at 10:00 A.M. for the following purposes:

To cast their votes in the State Primary for the candidates of political parties for the following offices:

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS . . . . 12th Congressional District

COUNCILLOR.....1st Councillor District

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT.....Cape, Plymouth & Islands

## Senatorial District

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT.....2nd Barnstable

## Representative District

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS (2)..... Barnstable County

SHERIFF.....Barnstable County

COUNTY TREASURER.....Barnstable County

The polls will be open from 10:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this second day of September, A.D., 1980.

s/DONN B. GRIFFIN

s/JULIANA PETERSON

s/BARRY A. HEMEON

## Selectmen of Harwich

A true copy:

Attest: s/JOSEPH BARBER, Constable

September 5, 1980

By virtue of this warrant I have this day notified and warned the inhabitants of this Town of Harwich, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the Harwich High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, in said Town on Tuesday, the 16th day of September, 1980, at the time and place for the purpose herein named by posting

up attested copies thereof in the four (4) Post Office buildings in the Town of Harwich, seven days at least before the time of said meeting as within directed.

Signed: JOSEPH BARBER, Constable

The State Primary Election was held in Harwich High School Gymnasium on September 16, 1980, as directed by the Warrant and according to law.

Voters were directed to their respective precinct polling places in the gymnasium which had been divided into three separate precinct voting areas - Precinct 1, Precinct 2 and Precinct 3.

The following persons, having been appointed to act as Election Officers, were duly sworn to their duties by the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson, at 9:45 A.M.: (the Deputies at 11:45 A.M.)

**Precinct 1.**

WARDEN	Ruth Farham (R)
CLERK	Barbara Leary (D)
INSPECTORS	Marietta Nilson (D)
	Patti Smith (R)

**Precinct 2.**

WARDEN	Ruth H. Moody (R)
CLERK	Edward Woolley (D)
INSPECTORS	Carole Warren (D)
	Marion Marsh (R)

**Precinct 3.**

WARDEN	Carolyn G. Crowell (R)
CLERK	Edward Etsten (D)
INSPECTORS	Elizabeth Centeio (D)
	Margaret Borden (R)

**Precinct 1.**

DEPUTY WARDEN	Stanley Kruszyna (R)
DEPUTY CLERK	Mary R. Hall (D)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS	Marguerite Donovan (D)
	Evelyn Robinson (R)

**Precinct 2.**

DEPUTY WARDEN	Ann Kaplan (R)
DEPUTY CLERK	Anita Doucette (D)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS	Margaret Hafferty (D)
	Mary Hunt (R)

**Precinct 3.**

DEPUTY WARDEN	Margaret MacNeil (R)
DEPUTY CLERK	Joyce Bearse (D)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS	Hilda Dagenais (D)
	Marlene Vagenas (R)

INFORMATION DESK: Joseph Gavin (D) and Earle Hunt (R)



Precinct 1, Precinct 2 and Precinct 3 ballot boxes were examined by the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson, and the Warden of each precinct and each ballot box was found to register "zero".

The Town Clerk declared the polls open at 10:00 A.M. after the reading of the Warrant and the voting proceeded.

The following tellers were appointed and duly sworn to their duties by the Town Clerk at 7:45 P.M.:

(D)	(R)
Linda Healy	Ellen Cullen
Anita Doucette	H. Donald Stanford
William H. Maloney	Judith Davis
Raymond Mercure	Pamela Smith
Annette Manzoli	Margaret Anderson
Barbara J. Hall	Lisa Hunt
Catherine Garofalo	Dorothy Thayer
Anne M. Kelly	Evelyn Robinson
Kathleen Smith	Ann Robbins

With no voter in sight or waiting to vote, the polls were declared closed at 8:00 P.M.; the ballot boxes were checked and registered a total of eight hundred eighty-four (884) ballots (including nineteen absentee ballots) cast as follows:

	Republican	Democrat	Total
Precinct 1	105	169	274
Precinct 2	169	126	295
Precinct 3	130	185	315

The voting lists of each precinct showed the same number of names checked as ballots cast: four hundred four (404) Republicans and four hundred eighty (480) Democrats.

At 10:30 P.M., the Town Clerk announced the following results:

### REPUBLICAN BALLOT

	Precinct 1	Precinct 2	Precinct 3	Total
<b>REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS</b>				
Twelfth District				
Paul V. Doane	96	160	122	378
Blanks	9	9	8	26
<b>COUNCILLOR, First District</b>				
Blanks	104	157	126	387
Francis B. Morse, Jr.	0	6	3	9
Various Persons	1	6	1	8
<b>SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT</b>				
Cape & Islands District				
John F. Aylmer	93	157	124	374
Blanks	12	12	6	30
<b>REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT</b>				
First Barnstable District				
Haden G. Greenhalgh	98	163	120	381
Blanks	7	6	10	23

**COUNTY COMMISSIONER, Vote for not more than two**

Barnstable County

Charles W. Eager	93	156	118	367
Roger Lee Savery	76	146	107	329
Blanks	41	36	35	112

**SHERIFF, Barnstable County**

John J. Bowes	81	150	112	343
Blanks	24	18	18	60
Louis Cataldo	0	1	0	1

**COUNTY TREASURER, Barnstable County**

Mary J. LeClair	92	163	122	377
Blanks	13	6	8	27

**DEMOCRATIC BALLOT****REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS**

Twelfth District

Gerry E. Studds	141	105	176	422
Blanks	27	21	9	57
Paul V. Doane	1	0	0	1

**COUNCILLOR, First District**

John Britland	70	59	71	200
Edmund Dinis	68	48	77	193
Blanks	31	19	37	87

**SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT**

Cape &amp; Islands District

Blanks	164	126	183	473
Various Persons	5	0	2	7

**REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT**

First Barnstable District

Janette L. Wise	122	99	143	364
Blanks	47	27	42	116

**COUNTY COMMISSIONER, Barnstable County**

Vote for not more than two

Judith M. Barnet	51	59	60	170
Harvey G. Clauson, Jr.	12	13	20	45
Rosann D. Mulholland	52	42	57	151
Gaston L. Norgeot	81	62	88	231
Robert E. Terry	77	50	86	213
Blanks	65	26	59	150

**SHERIFF, Barnstable County**

Robert C. Baker	50	47	56	153
Louis Cataldo	54	41	58	153
R. Michael Mangum	60	36	66	162
Blanks	4	2	5	11
John J. Bowes	1	0	0	1

**COUNTY TREASURER, Barnstable County**

Blanks	164	126	184	474
Various Persons	5	0	1	6

RUTH B. ERICSON, Town Clerk

THERESA M. KELLY, Chairman

ANNE C. DOHERTY

JUDITH A. FORD

RUTH B. ERICSON, Clerk

Harwich Board of Registrars



**TOWN OF HARWICH**

**WARRANT STATE ELECTION**

**November 4, 1980**

**THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS**

**BARNSTABLE, ss:**

To either of the Constables of the Town of Harwich in said County,  
Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in elections to meet in the Harwich High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, Harwich on

**TUESDAY, THE FOURTH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1980**

from 6:30 A.M. to 8:00 P.M. for the following purpose:

To cast their votes in the State Election for the election of candidates for the following offices:

**ELECTORS OF PRESIDENT & VICE PRESIDENT.** Commonwealth  
of Massachusetts  
**REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS . .** 12th Congressional District  
**COUNCILLOR . . . . .** 1st Councillor District  
**SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT . . . . .** Cape, Plymouth & Islands  
Senatorial District  
**REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT . . . . .** 2nd Barnstable  
Representative District  
**COUNTY COMMISSIONERS (2) . . . . .** Barnstable County  
**SHERIFF . . . . .** Barnstable County  
**COUNTY TREASURER . . . . .** Barnstable County

and to vote on the following questions:

**Question 1 - Proposed Amendment to the Constitution**

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the Constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in joint sessions of the House of Representatives and the Senate on September 7, 1977, by a vote of 262-1, and on May 28, 1980, by a vote of 192-0?

**Summary**

The proposed amendment would add a new article to the state Constitution which would prohibit discrimination against handicapped people. It would provide that no otherwise qualified handicapped individual could, on the sole basis of that handicap, be excluded from participation in, denied the benefits of or subjected to

discrimination in any program activity.

YES \_\_\_\_\_ NO \_\_\_\_\_

### Question 2

Do you approve of a law summarized below, which was disapproved by the House of Representatives on May 6, 1980, by a vote of 5-146, and on which no vote was taken by the Senate before May 7, 1980?

#### Summary

The proposed law would limit certain taxes, and change laws relating to school budgets and compulsory binding arbitration. It would impose a limit on state and local taxes on real estate and personal property equal to  $2\frac{1}{2}\%$  of the full and fair cash value of the property being taxed. If a locality currently imposes a tax greater than  $2\frac{1}{2}\%$  of that cash value, the tax would have to be decreased by 15% each year until the  $2\frac{1}{2}\%$  level is reached. If a locality currently imposes a tax of less than  $2\frac{1}{2}\%$ , it would not be allowed to increase the tax rate. In either situation, a city or town could raise its limit by a  $\frac{2}{3}$  local vote at a general election.

The proposed law would provide that the total taxes on real estate and personal property imposed by the state or by localities could never be increased by more than  $2\frac{1}{2}\%$  of the total taxes imposed for the preceeding year, unless two thirds of the voters agreed to the increase at a general election.

It would further provide that no law or regulation which imposes additional costs on a city or town, or a law granting or increasing tax exemptions, would be effective unless the state agrees to assume the added cost. A division of the State Auditor's Department would determine the financial effect of laws and regulations on the various localities.

The proposal would limit the amount of money required to be appropriated for public schools to that amount voted upon by the local appropriating authority. It would also repeal the law which provides for compulsory binding arbitration when labor negotiations concerning police and fire personnel come to an impasse. In addition, the petition would provide that no county, district, or authority could impose any annual increase in costs on a locality of greater than 4% of the total of the year before.

The proposed law would also reduce the maximum excise tax rate on motor vehicles from \$66 per thousand to \$25 per thousand, and it would allow a state income tax deduction equal to one half of the rent paid for the taxpayer's principal place of residence.

YES \_\_\_\_\_ NO \_\_\_\_\_



### **Question 3 - Law Proposed by Initiative Petition**

Do you approve of a law summarized below, which was disapproved by the House of Representatives on May 6, 1980, by a vote of 2-147, and on which no vote was taken by the Senate before May 7, 1980?

#### **Summary**

The proposed law would limit local property taxes and state taxes and would provide for increased state aid for local educational purposes.

The act would limit local property taxes in the years 1981 through 1984 to the amount levied in the previous year increased by the percentage increases in personal income of the residents of the Commonwealth during the previous year. The local property tax limit could be exceeded to offset decreases in local aid, to cover shortages for prior years and to pay court judgments. Pension and retirement allowances, payments to other governmental units, principal and interest on any indebtedness, unemployment compensation, amounts required to be raised as a condition of a state or federal grant, and costs for special education programs would be excluded from the property tax limit.

These local limits would be reduced by any excess taxes actually collected over the tax limit for the preceding year. The limit would not apply to any municipality having a general tax rate of less than \$35 per thousand of equalized valuation. The tax limit could be exceeded by a two-thirds vote of the local appropriating body.

The cost of regional and independent vocational schools would be subject to the same limitations.

The proposed law would also limit state taxes imposed in the years 1981 through 1984 to an amount no greater than that imposed the previous year, increased by the percentage increase in the personal income of Massachusetts residents in the previous year. This state tax limit could be exceeded only to increase local aid or to assume other costs approved by a two-thirds vote of the state legislature. The amounts necessary to pay principal and interest on state indebtedness, pensions, retirement allowances, unemployment compensation, and court judgments, and money required to be raised as a condition of a federal grant would not be subject to the state tax limit. The total amount of local aid for any year which would be subject to legislative appropriation could not be less than the total amount of aid for the preceding year increased by half the increase in collected state taxes during that preceding year. The state tax limit would be reduced by any excess taxes actually collected over the tax limit for the preceding year.

The proposed law would also require, subject to legislative appropriation, a gradual increase in the percentage of local

educational costs paid by the Commonwealth to a level of 50% in 1984. The proposal would also require, again subject to legislative appropriation, that school aid paid by the Commonwealth in any year between 1981 through 1984 must be at least 15% greater than that provided in 1980.

YES \_\_\_\_\_ NO \_\_\_\_\_

#### **Question 4 - Referendum on an Existing Law**

Do you approve of a law summarized below, which was approved by the House of Representatives on November 1, 1979, by a vote of 83-62, and which was approved by the Senate on November 1, 1979?

##### **Summary**

The law provides for increases in the salaries of members of the legislature and the constitutional officers of the Commonwealth.

The law increases salaries of members of the legislature by an annual amount varying from \$1,853 to \$17,923. The size of the raise conferred on a particular individual depends upon his position within the legislature. The law has the effect of setting the base salary for a legislator at \$20,335, but under the law legislative salaries range as high as the approximately \$55,920 paid to the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives.

The salaries of the constitutional officers are increased either by \$20,000, in the case of the Governor, or \$10,000 in all other cases. The law raises the annual salary of the Governor to \$60,000, that of the Attorney General to \$47,500, and the salaries of the Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of the Commonwealth, Treasurer and Receiver General, and the Auditor to \$40,000.

The law also amends the statutes pertaining to the organization of the offices of the Secretaries of Administration and Finance and of Human Services and to the compensation of superior officials within those offices. It gives the Secretaries of Administration and Finance and of Human Services greater flexibility in establishing positions and setting salaries for those under their supervision.

YES \_\_\_\_\_ NO \_\_\_\_\_

#### **Question 5 - Proposed Amendment to the Constitution**

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the Constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in joint sessions of the House of Representatives and the Senate on November 30, 1977, by a vote of 257-8, and on September 18, 1980, by a vote of 179-6?

##### **Summary**

The proposed amendment would limit the power of the legislature to impose certain costs on cities and towns. It would provide that any law which imposes additional costs upon two or more cities



or towns by regulating the compensation, hours, status, conditions, or benefits of municipal employment would not be effective within a municipality until it accepts the law by vote or appropriation of money. Local acceptance would not be required if the legislature, either passed the law by a two-thirds vote, or provided, during the same session in which the law was enacted, that the additional costs would be assumed by the Commonwealth.

YES \_\_\_\_\_ NO \_\_\_\_\_

### **Question 6 - Proposed Amendment to the Constitution**

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the Constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in joint sessions of the House of Representatives and the Senate on September 7, 1977, by a vote of 264-0, and on September 19, 1980, by a vote of 162-0?

#### **Summary**

The proposed amendment would change the procedure by which the Legislature declares a measure to be an emergency law, making it effective when it is signed by the Governor. The amendment would allow the Legislature to make such a declaration by a voice vote, rather than by a recorded vote, as now required. The amendment would maintain the existing option allowing for a formal roll call vote.

YES \_\_\_\_\_ NO \_\_\_\_\_

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this tenth day of October, A.D., 1980

s/DONN B. GRIFFIN

s/JULIANA PETERSON

s/BARRY A. HEMEON

Selectmen of Harwich

A true copy:

Attest: s/JOSEPH BARBER, Constable

October 28, 1980

By virtue of this warrant I have this day notified and warned the inhabitants of this Town of Harwich, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the Harwich High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, in said Town on Tuesday, the fourth day of November, 1980, at the time and place for the purpose herein named by posting up attested copies thereof in the four (4) post office buildings in the Town of Harwich, seven (7) days at least before the time of said meeting as within directed.

s/JOSEPH BARBER, Constable

The State Election was held in the Harwich Junior-Senior Gymnasium, Oak Street, Harwich, on November 4, 1980 as directed by the Warrant and according to law. The Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson, read the opening and the Return of the Warrant. There being no objections, the entire reading was dispensed with and the polls were declared open at 6:30 A.M..

Voters were directed to their respective precinct polling places in the Gymnasium which had been divided into three separate precinct voting areas - Precinct 1, Precinct 2 and Precinct 3.

The following persons, having been appointed to act as Election Officers, were duly sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson, at 6:15 A.M.:

### **Precinct 1.**

WARDEN	Ruth Farham (R)
DEPUTY WARDEN	Stanley Kruszyna (R)
CLERK	Mary R. Hall (D)
DEPUTY CLERK	Anita Doucette (D)
INSPECTORS	Marietta Nilson (D)
	Patti Smith (R)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS	Marguerite Donovan (D)
	Jacqueline Barrett (R)

### **Precinct 2.**

WARDEN	Ruth H. Moody (R)
DEPUTY WARDEN	Ann Kaplan (R)
CLERK	Edward Woolley (D)
DEPUTY CLERK	Julie Pina (D)
INSPECTORS	Carole Warren (D)
	Mary Hunt (R)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS	Margaret Hafferty (D)
	Evelyn Robinson (R)

### **Precinct 3.**

WARDEN	Carolyn Crowell (R)
DEPUTY WARDEN	Margaret MacNeil (R)
CLERK	Edward Etsten (D)
DEPUTY CLERK	Joyce Bearse (D)
INSPECTORS	Elizabeth Centeio (D)
	Margaret Borden (R)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS	Hilda Dagenais (D)
	Marlene Vagenas (R)

INFORMATION DESK: Joseph Gavin (D) and Earle Hunt (R)

Precinct 1, Precinct 2 and Precinct 3 ballot boxes were examined by the Town Clerk and the Warden and each ballot box was found to register "zero". The polls were declared open and the voting proceeded.



The following tellers were appointed and duly sworn to their duties by the Town Clerk at 7:45 P.M.:

(D)	(R)
Linda Healy	Judith Linnell
Dorothy Houghton	Barbara Ryder
Raymond Mercure	Ellen Cullen
Ellen Allison	H. Donald Stanford
Jacqueline Etsten	Morag Buchan
Annette Manzoli	Judith Davis
Ruth Carron	Ruth Austin
Christopher Martes	Pamela Smith
Mae Eaton	Jerome Hitchiner
Warren Harriman	Margaret Anderson
Dorothy Callahan	Blanch Witte
Catherine Garofalo	Dorothy Thayer
Marietta J. Maloney	Allan Bowles
John Neal	Karen MacAskill
Virginia McBride	Amey Scannell
Ann M. Kelly	Ardell Votapka
Linda Ford	Patricia Klammer
Stephanie Hesse	Nancy Kuhn
Catherine Lovinsky	Jean Sproule
Josephine Rogers	Frances Ballam
Lawrence Duffy	Alfred Booker
Hilda Dagenais	William Lawless
Marguerite Donovan	Margaret MacNeil
Margaret Hafferty	Stanley Kruszyna
Anita Doucette	Evelyn Robinson
Elizabeth Centeio	Jacqueline Barrett

With no voter in sight, or waiting to vote, the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson, declared the polls closed at 8:00 P.M. A total of five thousand, seven hundred fifteen ballots were cast by precincts as follows:

Precinct 1 - 1902, including one hundred forty-nine absentee ballots,  
 Precinct 2 - 1848, including one hundred seventy-nine absentee ballots  
 and  
 Precinct 3 - 1965, including one hundred thirty-three absentee ballots.

The Voting Lists of each precinct showed the same number of names checked as ballots cast.

The Town Clerk announced the results at 4:15 A.M. on November 5, 1980 as follows:

	Precinct 1	Precinct 2	Precinct 3	Totals
<b>PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT</b>				
Anderson and Lucey	320	381	439	1140
Carter and Mondale	564	408	478	1450
Clark and Koch	18	15	13	46
DeBerry and Zimmerman	0	0	2	2
*Reagan and Bush	985	1029	1015	3029
Bubar and Dodge	0	0	0	0
Commoner and Harris	0	2	0	2
McReynolds and Drufenbrock	0	0	0	0
Griswold and Holmes	0	0	0	0
Blanks	9	10	17	36
Others	6	3	1	10
	1902	1848	1965	5715
<b>REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS</b>				
Gerry E. Studds	928	777	922	2627
*Paul V. Doane	933	1040	1013	2986
Blanks	41	31	30	102
	1902	1848	1965	5715
<b>COUNCILLOR</b>				
John Britland	710	542	668	1920
*Francis B. Morse, Jr.	925	1037	1034	2996
Blanks	267	269	263	799
	1902	1848	1965	5715
<b>SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT</b>				
*John F. Aylmer	1482	1516	1630	4628
Blanks	415	325	330	1070
Others	5	7	5	17
	1902	1848	1965	5715
<b>REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT</b>				
*Haden G. Greenhalgh	1064	1079	1098	3241
Janette L. Wise	768	708	811	2287
Blanks	70	60	56	186
Others	0	1	0	1
	1902	1848	1965	5715
<b>COUNTY COMMISSIONERS</b>				
*Charles W. Eager	1012	1097	1102	3211
*Roger Lee Savery	785	897	871	2553
Judith M. Barnet	759	662	793	2214
Robert E. Terry	660	533	669	1862
Blanks	588	507	495	1590
	3804	3696	3930	11430
<b>SHERIFF</b>				
*John J. Bowes	962	969	923	2854
R. Michael Mangum	867	802	972	2641
Blanks	73	77	70	220
	1902	1848	1965	5715
<b>COUNTY TREASURER (to fill vacancy)</b>				
*Mary J. LeClair	1467	1494	1590	4551
Blanks	434	353	375	1162
Others	1	1	0	2
	1902	1848	1965	5715
<b>Question #1 Proposed Amendment to the Constitution (Prohibiting discrimination against the handicapped)</b>				
*YES	1118	1034	1064	3216
NO	635	708	790	2133
Blanks	149	106	111	366
	1902	1848	1965	5715



	Precinct 1	Precinct 2	Precinct 3	Totals
<b>Question #2 Law Proposed by Initiative Petition (Limiting Local Taxes)</b>				
YES	896	855	877	2628
*NO	940	938	1050	2928
Blanks	66	55	38	159
	<u>1902</u>	<u>1848</u>	<u>1965</u>	<u>5715</u>
<b>Question #3 Law Proposed by Initiative Petition (Limiting State and Local Taxes and increasing the state share of education costs)</b>				
YES	641	618	701	1960
*NO	1099	1111	1163	3373
Blanks	162	119	101	382
	<u>1902</u>	<u>1848</u>	<u>1965</u>	<u>5715</u>
<b>Question #4 Referendum on existing law (Increased salaries for certain state officials)</b>				
YES	193	199	208	600
*NO	1566	1552	1670	4788
Blanks	143	97	87	327
	<u>1902</u>	<u>1848</u>	<u>1965</u>	<u>5715</u>
<b>Question #5 Proposed Amendment to the Constitution (Restricting State authority to place certain costs on cities and towns)</b>				
*YES	1155	1200	1265	3620
NO	518	473	529	1520
Blanks	229	175	171	575
	<u>1902</u>	<u>1848</u>	<u>1965</u>	<u>5715</u>
<b>Question #6 Proposed Amendment to the Constitution (Changing Legislative voting procedure for emergency laws)</b>				
YES	453	451	471	1375
*NO	1233	1235	1349	3817
Blanks	216	162	145	523
	<u>1902</u>	<u>1848</u>	<u>1965</u>	<u>5715</u>

\*Denotes Successful Candidates

RUTH B. ERICSON, Town Clerk

## RECOUNT - SHERIFF

### STATE ELECTION, November 4, 1980

On November 10, 1980, a Petition was filed with the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson, by R. Michael Mangum for a recount for the office of Sheriff of Barnstable County on the ballot of the State Election on November 4, 1980. On November 14, 1980, a Petition was also filed with the Town Clerk by John J. Bowes, the incumbent and winner in the November 4th Election.

Under Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 54, Sections 134-135, three Recount Petition forms (furnished by the Secretary of State) - one from each of the three precincts in Harwich - were filed by the two petitioners. Each was duly signed by at least ten registered voters in the Town of Harwich and each was notarized before filing.

The Petitioners each requested a complete recounting and retabulation of all ballots cast in the State Election on November 4, 1980 for the office of Sheriff of Barnstable County.

That tally was as follows:

	Precinct 1	Precinct 2	Precinct 3	Totals
John J. Bowes	962	969	923	2854
R. Michael Mangum	867	802	972	2641
Blanks	<u>73</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>220</u>
	1902	1848	1965	5715

The Petitions, turned over to the Board of Registrars, were duly checked and all signers were certified as being Registered Voters in the Town of Harwich.

The Secretary of State, Mr. Mangum and Mr. Bowes were notified as to the time, place and Laws governing the Recount. They also were informed they were entitled to bring Counsel and representatives.

The Recount began on Thursday, November 20, 1980 at 6:45 P.M. in the Harwich Junior-Senior High School Cafeteria on Oak Street. Present were Theresa M. Kelly, Chairman, Anne C. Doherty and Judith A. Ford, Registrars, and Ruth B. Ericson, Town Clerk, as well as the Petitioners, their Counsel and representatives.

The Tellers for the recount were:

**(D)**

Edward Woolley  
Carole Warren  
Mae Eaton  
Linda Healy  
Ruth Carron  
Jacqueline Etsten  
Ann Kelly  
Marguerite Donovan  
Eugene Leary  
Grace Hurst

**(R)**

Judith Davis  
Carolyn Crowell  
Marlene Vagenas  
Ruth Austin  
Pamela Smith  
Margaret Borden  
Morag Buchan  
Frances Ballam  
Patti Smith  
Stanley Kruszyna

Carole Warren and Carolyn Crowell tabulated the final count.

At 9:40 P.M. the following results were announced:

	Precinct 1	Precinct 2	Precinct 3	Totals
John J. Bowes	954	971	924	2849
R. Michael Mangum	874	796	968	2638
Blanks	<u>74</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>228</u>
	1902	1848	1965	5715

The Recount tally gave John J. Bowes 5 fewer votes, R. Michael Mangum 3 fewer votes with 8 more blanks. The total vote of 5715 remained the same with John J. Bowes still the declared winner in Harwich.

Respectfully submitted,

RUTH B. ERICSON, Town Clerk





# **TOWN OF HARWICH ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT**

**APRIL 6, 1981**

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS**

**BARNSTABLE, ss:**

To either of the Constables of the Town of Harwich in said County,

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, in said Town on Monday, April 6, 1981, at 10:00 A.M. then and there to act on Article 1 and afterwards on the following day, Tuesday, April 7, 1981, at 7:30 P.M. to meet in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, to act on the remaining articles.

Polls will be open at 10:00 A.M. and close at 8:00 P.M.

**Article 1.** To choose on one ballot the following Town Officers and Committees: Moderator for one year; one Selectman and Member of Board of Health for three years; one Assessor for three years; one Tree Warden for three years; two School Committee Members for three years; one Water Commissioner for three years; one Cemetery Commissioner for three years; two Trustees of Brooks Free Library for three years; two Parks and Recreation Commission members for three years.

**Article 2.** To choose all other Town Officers and Committees.

**Article 3.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1981, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor,

payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17 and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

**Article 4.** To hear the reports of all Town Officers and Committees for the year 1980. Customary article.

**Article 5.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Personnel By-Law accepted under Article 5 on March 5, 1962 and as subsequently amended, by striking out the Classification and Compensation Plan set forth in the Appendix of the Personnel By-Law as amended, and substituting therefor the following Classification and Compensation Plan and to act fully thereon. By request of the Personnel Board.

**Article 6.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be added to the Salary and Wage Accounts of employees under the jurisdiction of the Personnel Board and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

**Article 7.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be added to the Salary and Wage Accounts of the Police Department to implement the Union Contract and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

**Article 8.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be added to the Salary and Wage Accounts of the Fire Department to implement the Union Contract and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

**Article 9.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be added to the Salary and Wage Accounts to implement the Service Employees Union Contract and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

**Article 10.** To see if the Town will vote to fix the salaries of the elected officials of the Town for the fiscal year commencing July 1, 1981 and ending June 30, 1982 as follows:

Selectmen & Board of Health (three)	\$18,626.00	each
Chairman, Board of Selectmen	1,000.00	
Assessors (three)	500.00	each
Moderator	300.00	
Town Clerk	3,727.00	
Town Treasurer	7,483.00	
Tax Collector	7,948.00	
Surveyor of Highways	21,935.00	
Tree Warden	2,350.00	
Water Commissioners (three)	400.00	each
Cemetery Commissioners (three)	100.00	each
Constables (three)	125.00	each



# **CLASSIFICATION AND COMPENSATION PLAN**

	<b>Step 1</b>	<b>Step 2</b>	<b>Step 3</b>	<b>Step 4</b>	<b>Step 5</b>	<b>Step 6</b>
<b>Level M</b>						
Fire Chief	\$22,914.	\$24,060.	\$25,263.	\$26,526.	\$27,853.	\$29,245.
Town Engineer						
<b>Level L</b>	20,784.	21,823.	22,914.	24,060.	25,263.	26,526.
<b>Level K</b>	18,852.	19,794.	20,784.	21,823.	22,914.	24,060.
Deputy Fire Chief						
Golf Course Supt.						
Police Lieutenant						
<b>Level J</b>	17,099.	17,954.	18,852.	19,794.	20,784.	21,823.
Water Supt.						
<b>Level I</b>	15,509.	16,285.	17,099.	17,954.	18,852.	19,794.
Accountant						
Assistant Assessor						
Building Inspector						
Deputy Fire Chief						
Naturals Resources Off.						
<b>Level H</b>	14,067.	14,771.	15,509.	16,285.	17,099.	17,954.
Grant Writer						
<b>Level G</b>	12,760.	13,398.	14,067.	14,771.	15,509.	16,285.
Nurse						
Survey Chief						
<b>Level F</b>	11,573.	12,152.	12,760.	13,398.	14,067.	14,771.
Ass't. Building Inspector						
Librarian						
Youth Center Director						

<b>Level E</b>	10,497.	11,022.	11,573.	12,152.	12,760.	13,398.
Administrative Assistant						
Ass't. Youth Center Dir.						
Park Supt.						
Sec'y to Selectmen						
<b>Level D</b>	9,521.	9,997.	10,497.	11,022.	11,573.	12,152.
Principal Clerk						
<b>Level C</b>	8,636.	9,068.	9,521.	9,997.	10,497.	11,022.
Senior Clerk						
<b>Level B</b>	7,833.	8,225.	8,636.	9,068.	9,521.	9,997.
Clerk Typist						
<b>Level A</b>	7,105.	7,460.	7,833.	8,225.	8,636.	9,068.
Junior Clerk						
Building Repairman	166.72/wk.	174.66/wk.	183.74/wk.	192.81/wk.	201.88/wk.	212.10/wk.
Regular Part-time Clerk				3.80/hr.	3.95/hr.	4.10/hr.
Regular Part-time Nurse				5.30/hr.	5.55/hr.	5.75/hr.
Special Patrolman or Matron A				4.40/hr.	4.60/hr.	4.80/hr.
Special Patrolman or Matron B				4.30/hr.	4.50/hr.	4.65/hr.
Special Patrolman or Matron C				4.10/hr.	4.35/hr.	4.55/hr.
Call Officer, Driver & EMT						*6.90/hr.
Call Fireman						**2.20/½hr.
						*5.90/hr.
						**1.95/½hr.

\* First hour or fraction thereof.

\*\* Each subsequent half hour or fraction thereof.



**Article 11.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be added to the Salary and Wage Accounts of Elected Officials and other Employees of the Town not covered by contract or personnel plan and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

**Article 12.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be required to defray Town charges for the fiscal year 1981-82 and to act fully thereon. (See budget)

**Article 13.** To see if the Town will vote to expend the refunded Dog Tax for the support of Brooks Free Library and to act fully thereon. By request of the Trustees of Brooks Free Library.

**Article 14.** To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to disburse the funds allocated by the State under the Acts of 1960, as amended by the Acts of 1963, Chapter 672, and as further amended by the Acts of 1970, Chapter 636, and the Acts of 1971, Chapter 1003, for aid to Harwich Libraries, in accordance with customary procedure and to act fully thereon. By request of the Trustees of Brooks Free Library.

**Article 15.** To see if the Town will assume liability in the matter provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws as amended by Chapter 516 and 524, Acts of 1950, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts, for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores, and shores along a public beach outside of Boston Harbor, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity to the Commonwealth. Customary article.

**Article 16.** To see if the Town will vote to change the name of a portion of Tupelo Drive in the Headwaters subdivision, which portion lies between Herring River and Birch Drive and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Chief.

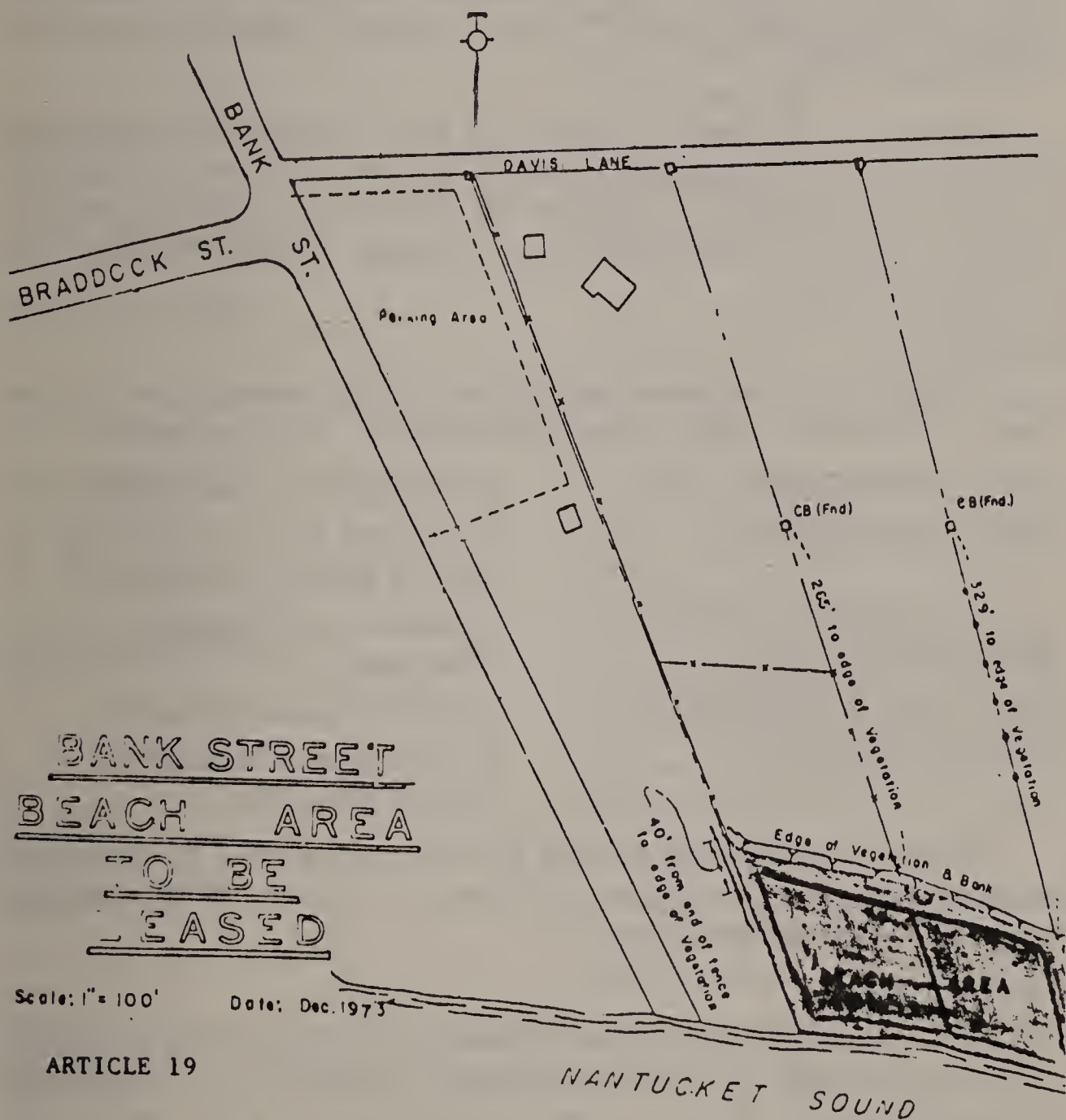
**Article 17.** To see if the Town will vote to accept the amendment to the agreement establishing the Cape Cod Regional Technical High School District proposed by the Cape Cod Regional Technical High School District Committee, which amendment provides for the admission of Mashpee as a member town of the District and further provides for the terms of such admission and to act fully thereon. By request of Cape Cod Regional Technical High School District Committee.

**Article 18.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town By-Law by renumbering the present Article I, Part 2, Section 1-212, to become Article I, Part 2, Section 1-213 and by adding a new section

to be numbered 1-212 to read as follows:

"The quorum at a Town Meeting may not be questioned after a motion duly made, seconded and accepted has been placed on the floor" and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

**Article 19.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of leasing two (2) parcels of beach land now owned by Harry W. Cladouhos and Robert G. Smith (formerly Estate of Douglas P. Allison), which abuts Town-owned beach at the foot of Bank Street according to a plan on file with the Town Clerk for the months of July, August and September, 1981 and June 1982 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.



**Article 20.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase tires for the front-end loader used at the Disposal Area and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Health.



**Article 21.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town By-Laws by adding the following new section under Article V, Part 8, Crimes and Punishments; said new section to be numbered 5-812 and to read as follows:

“5-812. All dogs owned or kept within the Town of Harwich shall at all times be kept securely restrained by means of a suitable leash, rope or chain which effectively confines the dog to the property owned, occupied or controlled by the dog’s owner or keeper; provided, however, a dog in the presence of its owner, keeper or responsible person having charge thereof and under the control of said person, need not be restrained by means of a rope, leash or chain or confined to the property of such person so long as such control is effective in preventing the dog from damaging property or harassing persons” and to act fully thereon. By request of the Dog Officer.

**Article 22.** To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain for conservation purposes as set forth in General Laws Chapter 40, Section 8C three (3) certain parcels of land in East Harwich on Muddy Creek bounded and described as follows:

**PARCEL 1:**

A parcel of cranberry bog situated in the easterly part of the Town of Harwich, called “Meetinghouse Bog” being bounded:

SOUTHWESTERLY	by Muddy River, so called;
NORTHEASTERLY	by upland now or formerly of heirs of Hiram E. Nickerson;
NORTHEASTERLY AND NORTHWESTERLY	by meadow of Edgar C. Nickerson;
Again NORTHEASTERLY	by parties unknown; and
SOUTHEASTERLY	by land now or formerly of Francis Kendricks.

Together with a right-of-way from the town road to the above cranberry bog over land now or formerly of Henry W. Nickerson, formerly Hiram E. Nickerson.

**PARCEL 2:**

Commencing at the cement bound at the southwesterly corner of Lot 40 as shown on the plan hereinafter described thence running:

S 69° 40' 55" E	by a portion of Lot 40, as shown on said plan, one hundred thirty-three and 12/100 (133.12) feet to a stake; thence running
S 67° 27' 22" E	by a portion of Lot 40, twenty-five and 96/100 (25.96) feet and

	by Sugar Hill Drive, a forty foot private way, eighty-six and 11/100 (86.11) feet to a stake as shown on said plan; thence running
N 60° 19 ' 34" E	Six and 50/100 (6.50) feet to a stake;
S 86° 06 ' 16" E	One hundred twenty-five and 26/100 (125.26) feet to a stake;
S 87° 13 ' 23" E	Fifty-one and 58/100 (51.58) feet to a stake;
S 86° 57 ' 30" E	Fifty-eight and 38/100 (58.38) feet to a stake, all by said Sugar Hill Drive as shown on said plan; thence running
N 80° 23 ' 41" E	Twenty-five and 06/100 (25.06) feet to a stake;
N 54° 46 ' 25" E	Fifty and 98/100 (50.98) feet to a stake;
N 47° 48 ' 59" E	Thirty-nine and 79/100 (39.79) feet to a stake, all by Lot 49 shown on said plan; thence running
S 13° 06 ' 48" E	by land now or formerly of R. Frederick Raddin shown on said plan to the waters of Muddy Creek; thence running
NORTHWESTERLY	by the waters of Muddy Creek to an extension of the westerly most boundary of Lot 40 at land now or formerly of Helen A. Tompkins shown on said plan; thence running
N 6° 57 ' 30" E	by said land now or formerly of Helen A. Tompkins to the point of beginning.

Said parcel is shown as "Dennis Star Construction Corp." on a plan of land entitled, "Subdivision Plan of Land in East Harwich, Mass. for Cedar Acres Realty Trust, Scale 1" = 50', July, 1966, Scott Associates, Surveyors, South Dennis, Mass., Cape Cod," which plan is recorded at the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Plan Book 205, Page 79.

### **PARCEL 3:**

Beginning at the northeasterly corner of the herein described premises at land formerly of James W. Jerauld and later of Hugh C.



Nickerson and at cranberry meadow formerly of George E. Nickerson later of Helen A. Tompkins and of Edward J. Conture et ux and now of Dennis Star Construction Corp.;

THENCE running westerly by said land now or formerly of Conture et ux to the land known as Broad Meadow Island and continuing in said range across said Island to a ditch at land now or formerly of George E. Nickerson;

THENCE in said range southwesterly to the waters of Muddy Cove or Muddy Creek;

THENCE by said Cove northeasterly to the second parcel above described and conveyed;

THENCE northerly through the concrete bound set at the northwesterly corner of the second parcel hereinabove described and conveyed, by said second parcel and by land formerly of James W. Jerauld and later of Hugh C. Nickerson to the point of beginning.

The above parcel is the same as described in the deed from Nathaniel B. Nickerson to Alonzo Nickerson dated October 29, 1906, and recorded with Barnstable County Deeds in Book 293, Page 152.

and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for this purpose and to act fully thereon. By request of the Conservation Commission.

**Article 23.** To see if the Town will vote to advise the Great and General Court not to appropriate for Fiscal Year 1982 more than it did for Fiscal Year 1981 for expenditures by the Commonwealth's departments and agencies. Further, that the savings of approximately \$350,000,000 from the above cuts be redistributed to the cities and towns in the form of increased local aid and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

**Article 24.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase two (2) new Police Cruisers and equipment and to act fully thereon. By request of the Chief of Police.

**Article 25.** To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of the General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 4G, as enacted by St. 1980, C217, which acceptance would allow the Town to purchase equipment, supplies or materials up to four thousand dollars (\$4,000.00) in value without inviting proposals for same and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

**Article 26.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase and install storm windows at the Youth Center and to act fully thereon. By request of the Youth Commission.

**Article 27.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be added to the Employment Security Account as required by General Laws, Chapter 151A as amended by Chapter 720 of the Acts of 1977 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

**Article 28.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand five hundred dollars (\$3,500.00) for improvements at the Golf Course under the direction of the Harwich Golf Commission and to act fully thereon. By request of the Golf Commission.

**Article 29.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand dollars (\$5,000.00) for a new Tee Mower at the Golf Course and to trade one (1) 1973 Tee Mower, under the direction of the Harwich Golf Commission and to act fully thereon. By request of the Golf Commission.

**Article 30.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand six hundred fifty dollars (\$2,650.00) to repair one (1) 1973 Tee Mower under the direction of the Harwich Golf Commission and to act fully thereon. By request of the Golf Commission.

**Article 31.** To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to purchase and/or take by eminent domain certain parcels and easements as described below for the express purpose of expanding the existing Saquatucket Marina to include a Commercial Fish Boat Basin and Off-Loading facilities; further that the sum of three thousand four hundred fifty dollars (\$3,450.00) be raised and appropriated to be used together with anticipated State and/or Federal grant monies which may become available for this purpose. Said parcels and easements are described as follows:

**PARCEL 1:**

Owner: William F. & Julia T. Downey  
Ref: L.C. Plan #39245A - Cert. #81468  
Area: 1.34 Acres

Beginning at a point, said point being a Town bound on the Southerly sideline of Main Street;

THENCE N 54° 52' 28" E 115.28 feet along the Southerly sideline of said Main Street to a point;

THENCE along a curve, as it deflects to the right, having a radius of 700.00 feet, 66.57 feet along the Southerly sideline of said Main Street, to a point;

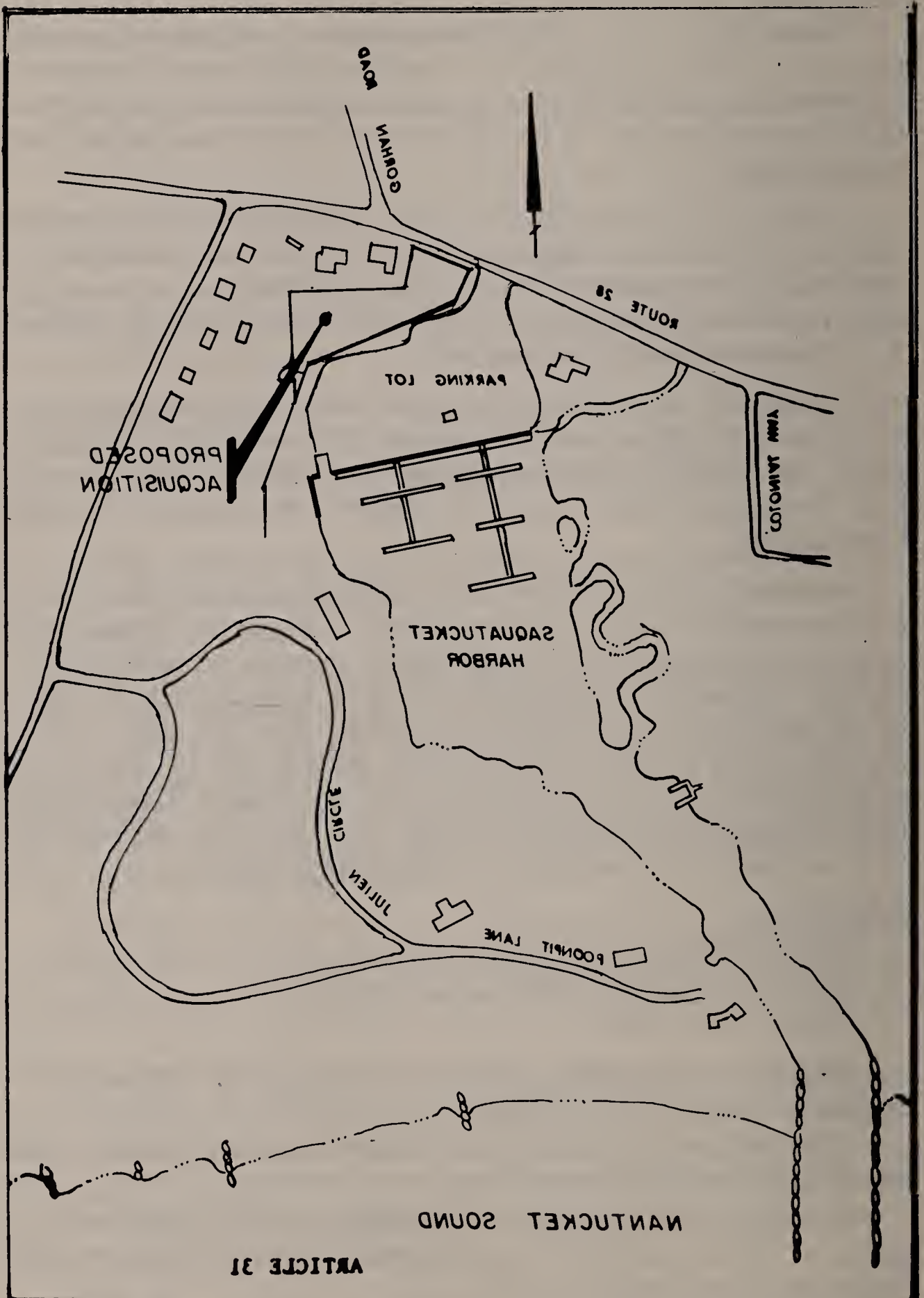
THENCE S 21° 32' 02" E 113.31 feet by the remaining land of William F. & Julia T. Downey to a point;

THENCE N 82° 55' 25" E 235.94 feet by the remaining land of said Downey to a point;



THENCE S  $08^{\circ} 36' 32''$  E 173.59 feet by Parcel No. 2 and Parcel No. 4 to a point;

THENCE N  $80^{\circ} 43' 55''$  W 400.00 feet by land of the Town of Harwich to a Town bound;



THENCE N  $35^{\circ} 08' 45''$  W 99.74 feet by land of the Town of Harwich to the point of beginning.

**PARCEL 2:**

Owner: Eleanor K. Barton

Ref: Book 2101, Page 161

Area: 7,816 sq. ft. more or less

Beginning at a point at the Northeast corner of Parcel No. 1, said point being S  $08^{\circ} 36' 32''$  E 180.00 feet from a Land Court bound on the Southerly sideline of Main Street;

THENCE N  $82^{\circ} 55' 25''$  E 49.96 feet by the remaining land of Eleanor K. Barton to a point;

THENCE S  $07^{\circ} 04' 35''$  E 57.66 feet by the remaining land of said Barton to a point;

THENCE S  $76^{\circ} 35' 38''$  W 28 feet more or less by Parcel No. 3 to a point;

THENCE Southerly and Westerly 260 feet more or less by Parcel No. 3 and Parcel No. 4 and land of William F. & Julia T. Downey to a point;

THENCE N  $08^{\circ} 36' 32''$  W 153 feet more or less by Parcel No. 1 to the point of beginning.

**PARCEL 3:**

Owner: William F. & Julia T. Downey

Ref: Book 686, Page 216

Area: 1,872 sq. ft. more or less

Beginning at a point, said point being the Northeast corner of this Parcel and S  $76^{\circ} 35' 38''$  W 241.58 feet from a concrete bound on the Westerly sideline of Neil Road;

THENCE S  $07^{\circ} 04' 35''$  E 78 feet more or less by other land of William F. & Julia T. Downey to a point;

THENCE Northwesterly and Northerly 90 feet more or less, by Parcel No. 2 and the edge of the old meadow to a point;

THENCE N  $76^{\circ} 35' 38''$  E 28 feet more or less by Parcel No. 2 to the point of beginning.

**PARCEL 4:**

Owner: William F. & Julia T. Downey

Ref: Book 981, Page 168

Area: 2,416 sq. ft. more or less

Beginning at a point, said point being the Southeast corner of Parcel No. 1 and also being N  $30^{\circ} 11' 55''$  W 220.00 feet from a Land Court Bound;

THENCE N  $08^{\circ} 36' 32''$  W 19 feet more or less by Parcel No. 1 to a point;

THENCE Southeasterly 62 feet more or less by Parcel No. 2 and the edge of the old meadow to a point;



THENCE S 07° 04' 35" E 84 feet more or less by the remaining land of William F. & Julia T. Downey to a point;

THENCE N 30° 11' 55" W 115.39 feet by land of the Town of Harwich to the point of beginning.

All four (4) parcels are shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land to be Acquired by the Town of Harwich for the Expansion of Saquatucket Harbor, Harwich, Massachusetts," Scale 1" = 40' and dated January 13, 1981, by Tibbetts Engineering Corp.

The following permanent Easements will also be acquired by the Town of Harwich for the purposes of constructing and maintaining storm drainage systems and for constructing and maintaining a bulk-head anchoring system for the expansion of Saquatucket Harbor in Harwich, Massachusetts.

#### **Easement "A"**

Owner: William F. & Julia T. Downey

Area: 3,340 sq. ft. more or less

Beginning at the Southerly sideline of Main Street and continuing Southerly and Easterly to land of Eleanor K. Barton, said Easement being 10 feet wide and being over the remaining land of William F. & Julia T. Downey and adjacent to Parcel No. 1 described herewith.

#### **Easement "B"**

Owner: Eleanor K. Barton

Area: 2,080 sq. ft. more or less

Beginning at land of William F. & Julia T. Downey at the Easterly terminus of Easement "A" and continuing Easterly and Southerly to other land of William F. & Julia T. Downey, said Easement "B" being 10 feet wide then changing to 25 feet wide and being over the remaining land of Eleanor K. Barton and adjacent to Parcel No. 2 described herewith.

#### **Easement "C"**

Owner: William F. & Julia T. Downey

Area: 2,080 sq. ft. more or less

Beginning at land of Eleanor K. Barton at the Southerly terminus of Easement "B" and continuing Southerly to land of William F. & Julia T. Downey, said Easement "C" being 25 feet wide and being over remaining land of William F. & Julia T. Downey and adjacent to Parcel 3 described herewith.

#### **Easement "D"**

Owner: William F. & Julia T. Downey

Area: 2,000 sq. ft. more or less

Beginning at land of William F. & Julia T. Downey at the Southerly terminus of Easement "C" and continuing Southerly in two separate sections to land of owners unknown, said Easement

“D” being 25 feet wide and being over remaining land of William F. & Julia T. Downey and adjacent to Parcel No. 2 and Parcel No. 4 described herewith.

#### **Easement “E”**

Owner: Unknown

Area: 760 sq. ft. more or less

Beginning at land of William F. & Julia T. Downey at the Southerly terminus of Easement “D” and continuing Southerly to land of the Town of Harwich, said Easement “E” being 25 feet wide and being over land of owners unknown.

All of said easements being shown on a plan entitled “Plan of Land to be Acquired by the Town of Harwich for the Expansion of Saquatucket Harbor, Harwich, Massachusetts” - Scale 1" = 40', dated January 13, 1981, by Tibbetts Engineering Corp.

and to act fully thereon. By request of the Committee on Harbor Developement.

**Article 32.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for repairs and renovations to wells, piping, valves, pumps and control equipment at the Water Department pumping stations and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

**Article 33.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for appraisal of land to be used for future water tank site and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

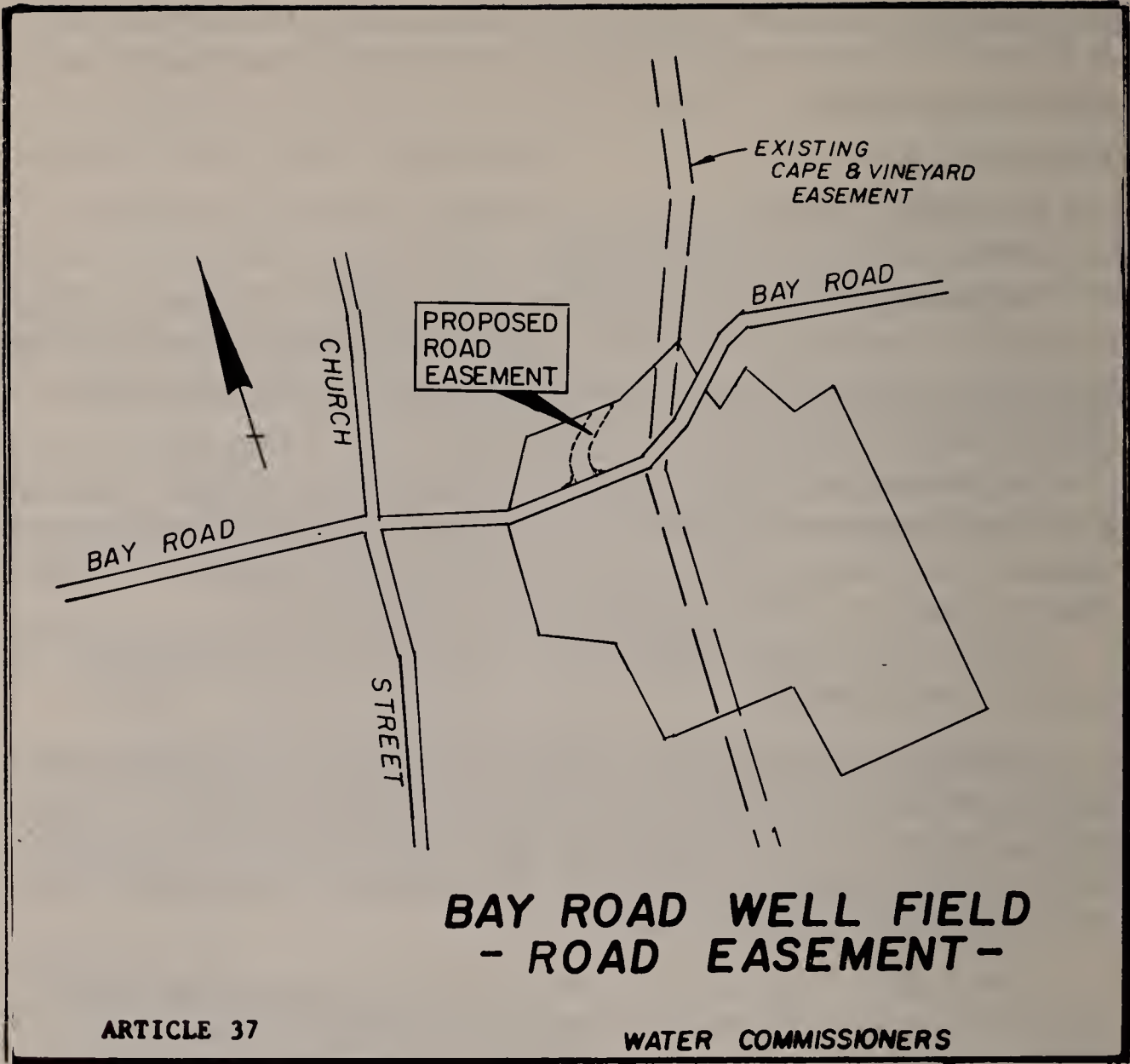
**Article 34.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for engineering expenses for the Water Department and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

**Article 35.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be used in the program of well testing as the Board of Water Commissioners shall determine and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

**Article 36.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to clean, paint and repair the Water Department standpipe at Brooks Park and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

**Article 37.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Harwich Water Commissioners to grant to Charles P.H. Bascom et ux Joan, an easement over the property of the Town of Harwich as shown on a plan entitled “Proposed Road Easement Over Town Well Field Property in Harwich, Mass.” prepared by the Harwich Engineering Department and dated December 10, 1980. Said easement shall be





for the purpose of passing and repassing from the Town road, Bay Road, to the Bascom property to the north of the Town property and shall further include the right to lay utility lines, pipes and construct a road across said easement and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

**Article 38.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand one hundred forty five dollars (\$2,145.00) to provide bronze plaques for the monuments in the Memorial Squares and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

**Article 39.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of four thousand eight hundred fourteen dollars (\$4,814.00) to financially aid the following programs:

Harwich Junior Theatre .....	\$1,000.00
Harwich Town Band .....	2,050.00
Harwich Amateur Basketball .....	1,200.00
Harwich Lassie League .....	564.00

The amounts listed are to be disbursed by the Parks and Recreation Commission and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

**Article 40.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to repair and restore the playing surface of the baseball field at Brooks Park, and to acquire and/or install such equipment as may be required to provide for watering the field and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

**Article 41.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to repair and resurface four (4) of the tennis courts at Brooks Park and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

**Article 42.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand one hundred fifty dollars (\$1,150.00) for the purpose of renting portable toilets for Whitehouse Field and Wixon Memorial areas during the summer months and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

**Article 43.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand five hundred dollars (\$2,500.00) and to authorize the Surveyor of Highways to purchase one (1) new Gravelly and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

**Article 44.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand three hundred dollars (\$3,300.00) to purchase and install one (1) base radio station and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

**Article 45.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of hotmixing, oiling and improving various Town roads and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

**Article 46.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money and to authorize the Surveyor of Highways to purchase one (1) new or used sander and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

**Article 47.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money and authorize the Surveyor of Highways to purchase and equip a new one-ton dump truck and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

**Article 48.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be used with any other available State or Federal funds, if any, for the purpose of constructing and maintaining such Town roads as may be designated by the Board of Selectmen and the Mass. Department of Public Works. If no State or Federal funds are available for this purpose, said monies can be used for constructing and maintaining such Town roads as the Surveyor of Highways designates and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.



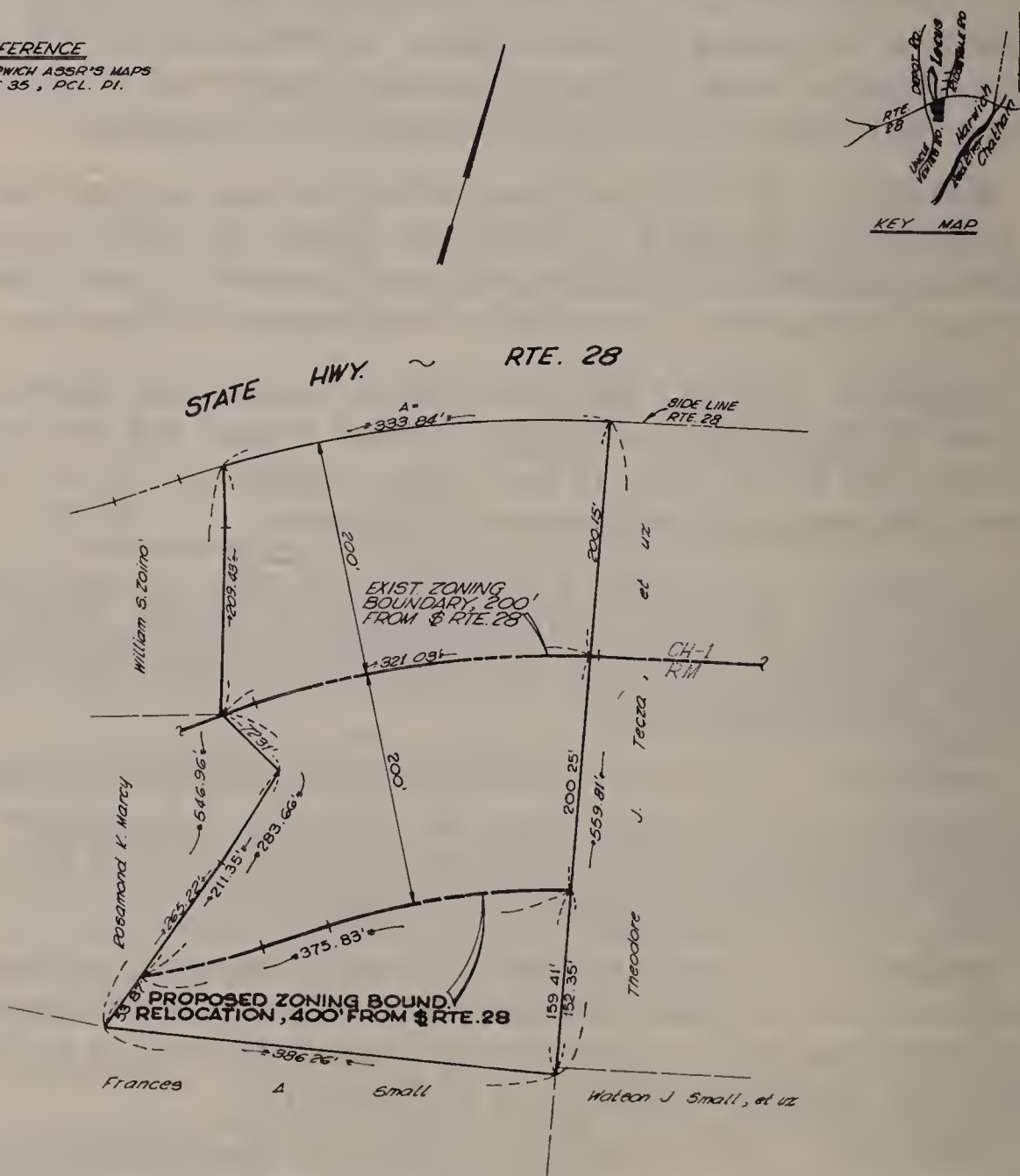
**Article 49.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to plant and maintain shade trees along the roadsides and to act fully thereon. By request of the Tree Warden.

**Article 50.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Map entitled “Zoning Map of the Town of Harwich, Massachusetts, dated August 1972” incorporated by reference by Paragraph B. Section III of the Zoning By-Law by changing the District designation of the following described parcel from R-M to C-H-1:

Article 50

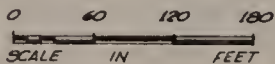
## REFERENCE

HARWICH ASSR'S MAPS  
SHT. 35, PCL. PI.



SKETCH SHOWING A PROPOSED ZONING BOUNDARY  
LINE RELOCATION IN HARWICH (SOUTH) MASSACHUSETTS

SKETCH PREPARED BY: NICKERSON & BERGER, INC. ~ DE & R L S ~ ORLEANS, MASS



Land located southerly of the existing C-H-1 Zone, bounded and described as follows: Northerly by the southerly line of said C-H-1 Zone, which line is located two hundred feet (200 ft.) from, and parallel with the southerly sideline of the State Highway, Route 28, measuring in two courses three hundred twenty one and three hundredths feet (321.03 ft.); Easterly by land of Theodore J. Tecza et ux two hundred and twenty five hundredths feet (200.25); Southerly by other land of William S. Zoino by a line located two hundred feet (200 ft.) southerly from, and parallel with the southerly line of the existing C-H-1 Zone, measuring thereon in several courses three hundred seventy five and eighty three hundredths feet (375.83 ft.); Westerly by land now or formerly of Rosamund K. Marcy measuring in two courses two hundred eighty three and fifty six hundredths feet (283.56 ft.). The above described property is two hundred feet (200 ft.) in width, contains an area of about 62,288 square feet, and includes portions of Lots A and B shown on Land Court Plan 17251-A, all as shown on the accompanying Sketch Map and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

**Article 51.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand dollars (\$5,000.00) for design plans for Bells Neck Road Bridge and North Road Bridge and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

**Article 52.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase display space in a local newspaper to be used to advise residents of upcoming events and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

**Article 53.** “To see what action the town will take on the revaluation of all real estate by the Board of Assessors.” By Petition.

**Article 54.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to complete renovations to the Harwich Fire Department radio room and dispatch center, to purchase radio equipment and miscellaneous equipment included in the modernization and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Chief.

**Article 55.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase one (1) brush and forest fire fighting vehicle and related equipment, replacing one (1) existing vehicle, and authorize the Selectmen to dispose of one (1) existing vehicle by sale or trade, the proceeds thereof to be used toward the purchase of the new vehicle and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Chief.

**Article 56.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase one (1) Chief's car and related equipment, replacing the existing Chief's car and authorize the Selectmen to dispose of the existing Chief's car by sale or trade, the



proceeds thereof to be used to defray the cost of the new vehicle and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Chief.

**Article 57.** To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a Fire Department Building Needs Committee consisting of the Fire Chief, one member of the Finance Committee, Town Engineer and two members of the general public who will survey the needs of the Town in regard to new facilities for housing fire and rescue apparatus and personnel and will report back to the next Town Meeting with recommendations and proposals for action and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Chief.

**Article 58.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town By-Law by adding the following to Article V, **Public Safety**; said new section to be designated Part 10, Section 5-10-001 to read as follows:

“It shall be unlawfull to install a mechanical protection device that is automatically keyed to and/or activates the telephone (numbers) lines controlled by and/or listed to the Harwich Fire Department. All such devices installed before the enactment of this by-law shall be removed within sixty (60) days thereafter. Mechanical protection devices shall be defined as: an electrically operated instrument composed of sensory apparatus and related hardware which automatically sends over regular telephone lines, by direct connection or otherwise, a prerecorded voice alarm upon receipt of a stimulus from the sensory apparatus that has detected a condition inherently characteristic of a fire.

Whoever violates any of the provisions or requirements of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than two hundred dollars (\$200.00) for each offense. All prosecutions of any such violations shall be begun within six (6) months from the date of the offense. It shall be the duty of Police Officers, and Constables employed by the Town to prosecute violations of this By-Law which come to their attention” and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Chief.

**Article 59.** To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 148, Section 26C as amended by St. 1977, C962 which provides:

In any city or town which accepts this section, apartment houses containing six (6) or more dwelling units, hotels, boarding or lodging houses, or family hotels which are not regulated by sections twenty six A and twenty six B shall be equipped with an automatic smoke or heat detector in each dwelling unit and each hallway floor.

The head of the Fire Department as defined in section one shall enforce the provisions of this section and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Chief.

**Article 60.** To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 148, Section 26E which

provides:

In any city or town which accepts this section, buildings or structures occupied in whole or in part for residential purposes, and not regulated by sections twenty six A, twenty six B, or twenty six C shall, within one (1) year of the date of such acceptance be equipped with approved smoke detectors. For buildings or structures occupied in whole or in part for residential purposes and containing a maximum of two dwelling units, one (1) approved smoke detector shall be installed on each level of habitation and on the basement level. Such approved smoke detector shall be installed in the following manner: an approved smoke detector shall be installed on the ceiling of each stairway leading to the floor above, near the base of, but not within each stairway and an approved smoke detector shall be installed outside of each separate sleeping area. For buildings or structures occupied in whole or in part for residential purposes and containing not less than three nor more than five dwelling units, an approved smoke detector shall be installed in each dwelling unit outside each separate sleeping area and in all common hallways of said residential building or structure.

The head of the Fire Department shall enforce the provisions of this section and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Chief.

**Article 61.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the following question to be placed on the official ballot for the next biennial or annual or special Town Election, which ever comes first. "Shall this Town continue to be a member of the Cape Cod Regional Transportation Authority?" or to take any other action thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

**Article 62.** To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to lay out Monomoy Road as a Town Way from Brooks Road to Lower County Road and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

**Article 63.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to help defray expenses of the Cape Cod Council of Alcoholism, said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

**Article 64.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand four hundred and sixty eight dollars (\$2,468.00) to financially aid Harwich Meals-on-Wheels, Inc., which provides nutritional meals to the elderly, handicapped and convalescent, said monies to be used to defray operational expenses and provide subsidization to qualified recipients and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

**Article 65.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand one hundred dollars (\$1,100.00) to be used for the Harwich children, being served by the Cape Cod Child Development Program, Inc. (Headstart) and to act fully thereon. By Petition.



**Article 66.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a total of four thousand two hundred thirty four dollars (\$4,234.00) to be paid to the Cape Cod Mental Health Association, Inc., for services rendered to citizens of the Town of Harwich by the Cape Cod Mental Health Center and Project HELP. Earmarked specifically for Project HELP is one thousand three hundred twenty four dollars (\$1,324.00) of this request. All funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

**Article 67.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of six thousand dollars (\$6,000.00) to aid in the cost of Harwich Youth Hockey League, Inc. Said monies to be used for the rental of ice hours under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

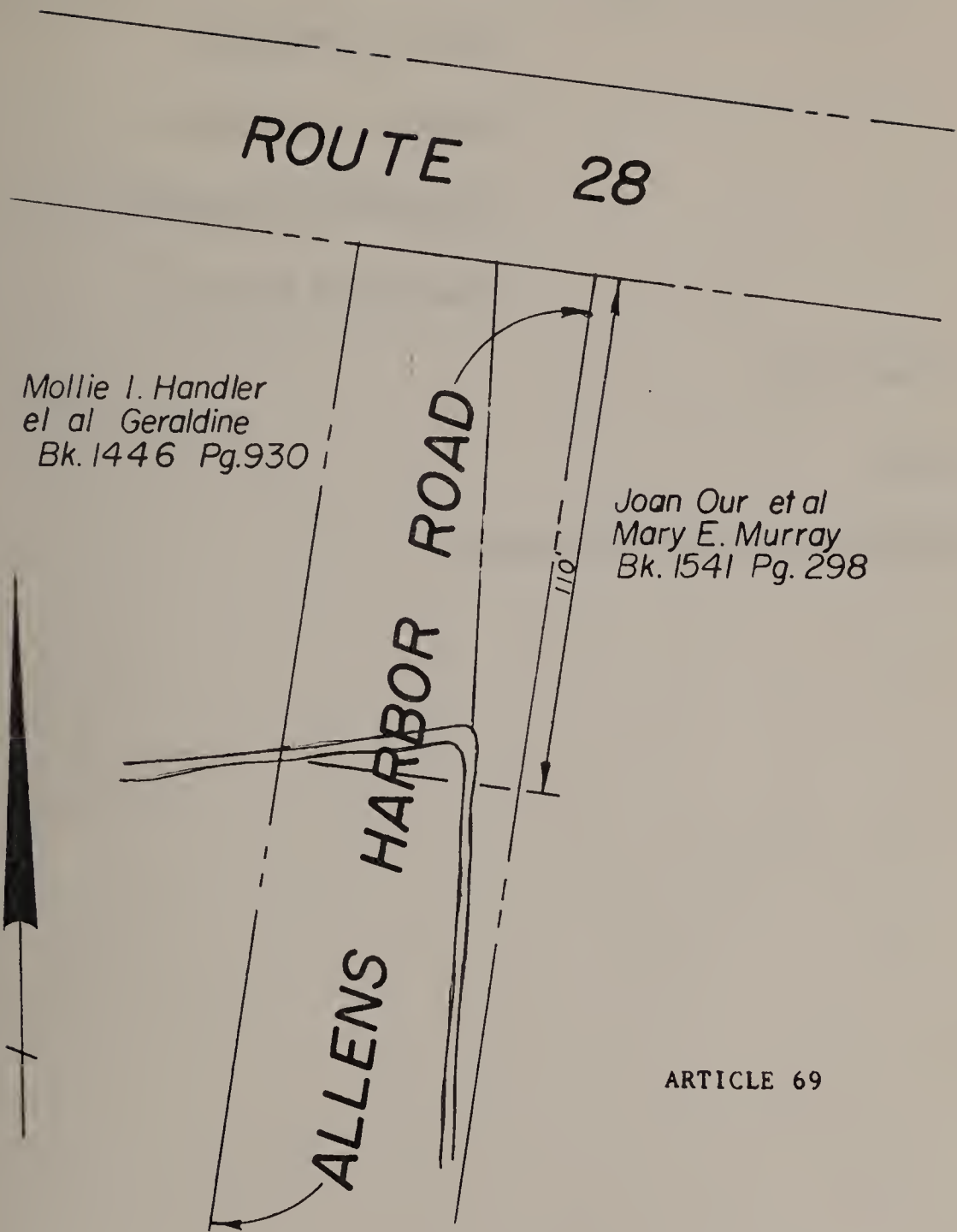
**Article 68.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or take from available funds the sum of eighteen thousand six hundred fifty three dollars and fifty six cents (\$18,653.56) to help defray expenses in providing residential and rehabilitative services for mentally ill residents of the Town of Harwich by Lower Cape Human Services, Committee, Inc., North Eastham, Mass. to be spent under the supervision of the Board of Directors of the Lower Cape Human Services Committee, Inc. or by the appropriate Town Agency and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

**Article 69.** To see if the Town will vote to abandon a portion of Allen Harbor Road from Route 28 south to a point one hundred ten feet (110 ft.) from said Route 28 as shown on the plan set forth below and to authorize the Selectmen to take whatever action necessary to accomplish said abandonment and effect the return of the land to the owners from whom it was acquired or their successors in title and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

**Article 70.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen and/or the Town Treasurer to transfer to the Pine Grove Cemetery Association the perpetual care funds which the Town presently has in separate account for maintenance of cemetery lots in the Pine Grove Cemetery and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

**Article 71.** To see if the Town will vote to abandon the right of way to the Town cemetery known as the Congregational Church Cemetery in Harwich Center from Island Pond Road to the walk in entrance on the north side as defined in the stipulation of 1964 and to relocate such entrance off the parking lot of Forrest A. Eaton on Main Street and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

**Article 72.** To see what action the Town will take in regard to Herring Fisheries for the fiscal year 1982 and to act fully thereon. Customary article.



**Article 73.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for unpaid bills of previous years as provided for in Chapter 179 of the Acts of 1941 and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

**Article 74.** To see if the Town will vote to transfer certain unexpended balances of the special appropriations to surplus revenue and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

**Article 75.** To see if the Town will vote to transfer from surplus revenue or available funds a sum of money for the purpose of reducing the 1982 tax rate and to act fully thereon. Customary article.



Hereof fail not to make returns of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this tenth day of February, 1981.

DONN B. GRIFFIN

BARRY A. HEMEON

JULIANA PETERSON

Selectmen of Harwich

A true Copy:

Attest:

JOSEPH BARBER, Constable







# Index

---

	<b>Page</b>
Accountant's Report .....	18
Article Accounts .....	30
Budget Accounts .....	22
Other Accounts .....	37
Receipts .....	19
Annual Town Meeting Warrant for April 6, 1981 .....	256
Assessors' Report .....	15
 Bells Neck and North Road Bridges .....	 65
Board of Appeals .....	52
Board of Health .....	88
Brooks Free Library .....	98
Building Inspector .....	49
 Caleb Chase Fund .....	 101
Cape Cod Planning and Economic Development Commission ..	57
Cape Cod Reg.-Tech. High School Dist. Report. ....	103
Cemetery Commission .....	94
Civil Defense Director's Report .....	48
Conservation Commission .....	55
Council on Aging .....	90
 Department of Natural Resources .....	 60
Dog Officer .....	94
 Finance Committee .....	 72
Fire Department .....	44
 Golf Commission .....	 97
Grant Writer .....	102
 Harbor Development Committee .....	 56
Highway Surveyor .....	51
Historical Commission .....	95
Historic District Commission .....	51
 In Memoriams .....	 2
Inspector of Animals .....	54





Inspector of Gas .....	59
Inspector of Plumbing .....	52
Inspector of Wires .....	64
Legal Counsel .....	91
Librarian's Report .....	99
Parks and Recreation Commission .....	58
Personnel Board .....	87
Police Department .....	41
Public Health Nurse .....	88
Registrars of Voters .....	86
School Report .....	106
Cape Cod Regional Technical High School Dist. ....	103
Class of 1980 .....	114
Financial Statement .....	124
School Calendar .....	112
School Committee .....	107
School Enrollment .....	113
School Personnel .....	116
Superintendent's Report .....	108
Sealer of Weights and Measures .....	100
Selectmen's Report .....	13
Tax Collector .....	126
Town Clerk's Report .....	132
Annual Town Meeting & Election, April 7, 1980 ....	156
Births .....	135
Deaths .....	141
Dog Licenses .....	132
Fees Collected .....	134
Jury List .....	144
Marriages .....	138
Names Drawn for Jury Duty .....	147
Special Town Meeting, April 9, 1980 .....	189
Special Town Meeting, June 25, 1980 .....	237
Sporting Licenses .....	133
State Election Warrant, November 4, 1980 .....	246
State Primary Warrant, March 4, 1980 .....	149
State Primary Warrant, September 16, 1980 .....	242
Town Engineer .....	53
Town Officers .....	3-10





Treasurer’s Report ..... 129

Veterans Services ..... 96

Water Commissioner’s Report ..... 67

Youth Commission..... 92















